#### EXHIBIT 1

		Page 1
1		
2	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	
3	FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
4	х	
5	RUBY FREEMAN and	
6	WANDREA MOSS,	
7	Plaintiffs,	
8	v. Civil Action No.	
9	21-3354 (BAH)	
10	RUDOLPH W. GIULIANI,	
11	Defendant.	
12	х	
13		
<b>14</b>	DEPOSITION OF RUDOLPH W. GIULIANI	
15	March 1, 2023	
16		
17		
18		
19	Reported by:	
20	MARY F. BOWMAN, RPR, CRR	
21	JOB NO. 5786854	
22		
23		
24		
25		

	Page 2		Page 4
1	1 age 2	1	r age +
2		2	APPEARANCES:
3		3	
4		4	CAMARA & SIBLEY
5	March 1, 2023	5	Attorneys for Defendant
6	9:30 a.m.	6	1108 Lavaca Street, Suite 110263
7		7	Austin, TX 78701
8		8	BY: JOE SIBLEY, ESQ.
9	Deposition of RUDOLPH W. GIULIANI	, 9	-and-
10	held at Willkie, Farr & Gallagher, LLP, 787	10	DAVIDOFF HUTCHER & CITRON LLP
11	Seventh Avenue, New York, New York, before	11	605 Third Avenue
12	Mary F. Bowman, a Registered Professional	12	New York, New York 10158
13	Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, and		BY: ROBERT J. COSTELLO, ESQ.
14	Notary Public of the States of New Jersey	14	
15	and New York.	15	
16		16	
17		17	
18			Also Present:
19		19	Deverell Write, Legal Videographer
20		20	
21 22		21 22	
$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$		22 23	
23		23	
25		25	
23	P 2	23	P 5
1	Page 3	1	Page 5 Giuliani
2	APPEARANCES:	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the
3		3	record at 9:36 a.m. on March 1, 2023.
	WILLKIE FARR & GALLAGHER, LLP	4	Please note that the microphones
	Attorneys for Plaintiffs	5	are sensitive and may pick up whispers
6	1875 K Street, NW	6	and private conversations. Audio and
7	Washington DC 20006	7	video recording will continue to take
8	BY: MICHAEL J. GOTTLIEB, ESQ.	8	place unless all parties agree to go
9	M. ANNIE HOUGHTON-LARSEN, ESQ.	9	off the record.
10	MAGGIE MacCURDY, ESQ.	10	This is media unit 1 of the
11	MERYL GOVERSKI, ESQ. (Via Zoom)	11	video-recorded deposition of Rudolph
12	JOHN KNOBLETT, ESQ. (Via Zoom)	12	Giuliani. This the taken by counsel
13	-and-	13	for the plaintiff in the matter of Ruby
	DUBOSE MILLER LLC	14	Freeman, et al., versus Rudolph W.
	75 14th Ctmost NE Cuita 2110	15	Giuliani.
15	75 14th Street NE, Suite 2110		
15 16	Atlanta, Georgia 30309	16	This case is pending in the
15 16 17	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 BY: VON A. DUBOSE, ESQ. (Via Zoom)	16 17	United States District Court for the
15 16 17 18	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 BY: VON A. DUBOSE, ESQ. (Via Zoom) -and-	16 17 18	United States District Court for the District of Columbia. We're at the
15 16 17 18 19	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 BY: VON A. DUBOSE, ESQ. (Via Zoom) -and- UNITED TO PROTECT DEMOCRACY, INC.	16 17 18 19	United States District Court for the District of Columbia. We're at the offices the Willkie Farr & Gallagher
15 16 17 18 19 20	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 BY: VON A. DUBOSE, ESQ. (Via Zoom) -and- UNITED TO PROTECT DEMOCRACY, INC. 82 Nassau Street, #601	16 17 18 19 20	United States District Court for the District of Columbia. We're at the offices the Willkie Farr & Gallagher located at 787 Seventh Avenue.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 BY: VON A. DUBOSE, ESQ. (Via Zoom) -and- UNITED TO PROTECT DEMOCRACY, INC. 82 Nassau Street, #601 New York, NY 10038	16 17 18 19 20 21	United States District Court for the District of Columbia. We're at the offices the Willkie Farr & Gallagher located at 787 Seventh Avenue.  My name is Deverell Write from
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 BY: VON A. DUBOSE, ESQ. (Via Zoom) -and- UNITED TO PROTECT DEMOCRACY, INC. 82 Nassau Street, #601	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	United States District Court for the District of Columbia. We're at the offices the Willkie Farr & Gallagher located at 787 Seventh Avenue. My name is Deverell Write from Veritext Legal Solutions. The court
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 BY: VON A. DUBOSE, ESQ. (Via Zoom) -and- UNITED TO PROTECT DEMOCRACY, INC. 82 Nassau Street, #601 New York, NY 10038	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	United States District Court for the District of Columbia. We're at the offices the Willkie Farr & Gallagher located at 787 Seventh Avenue. My name is Deverell Write from Veritext Legal Solutions. The court reporter is Mary Bowman from Veritext
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 BY: VON A. DUBOSE, ESQ. (Via Zoom) -and- UNITED TO PROTECT DEMOCRACY, INC. 82 Nassau Street, #601 New York, NY 10038	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	United States District Court for the District of Columbia. We're at the offices the Willkie Farr & Gallagher located at 787 Seventh Avenue. My name is Deverell Write from Veritext Legal Solutions. The court

	Page 10		Page 12
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Then I put them aside and	2	that he was aware of
3	starting really starting a while back,	3	Q. Okay. One of the plaintiffs
4	when I thought we were going to have it	4	A and he never talked to me
5	earlier, I read through everything. Then	5	about it, actually. We had never talked to
6	it got delayed twice, and then I read	6	me about it except back when it happened.
7	through it in the last couple of days,	7	Q. Okay. So when you say, "One of
8	getting prepared for this.	8	the plaintiffs," are you referring to one
9	Q. Okay. When you say it got	9	of the plaintiffs in this case?
10	delayed twice, you are referring to	10	A. Yeah. I think it's Ruby Freeman.
11	A. Because of my issues, yeah.	11	Q. When you say an incident with the
12	Q. Okay.	12	FBI, what do you mean?
13	In preparing for your deposition,	13	A. It was some kind of a report that
14	other than your attorneys that are sitting	14	she was arrested or questioned. It was
15	here with you today, did you talk to	15	very hysterical, claimed that she had done
16	anyone, any third-party, about any of the	16	very bad things and then recanted that.
17	issues in this case?	17	And I had seen reports of that a
18	A. I talked to Bernie Kerik. A	18	long time ago, never checked them out.
19	while back, I may have talked to Christina.	19	Bernie had sent me the reports a long time
20	Probably some others that I can't remember.	20	ago, never checked them out. And I asked
21	I'm sure I talked talked to	21	him had he ever checked them out, and he
22	people about it casually, also. People	22	said he did to some extent but he would do
23	would ask you about a case, someone would	23	it more thoroughly.
24	ask about this case or some other case or	24	Q. Okay.
25	how's it going, that sort of	25	And you have had a long
1	Page 11	1	Page 13
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple	2	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik?
2 3	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay?	2 3	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have.
2 3 4	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay?  Bernie Kerik, when was the last	2 3 4	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades?
2 3 4 5	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay?  Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let	2 3 4 5	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993.
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase.	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay?  Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase.  When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case?  A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay?  Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase.  When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case?  A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to take another look to see if he had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to find something I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be relevant to this. Because we don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe. So there would be he would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to find something I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be relevant to this. Because we don't have very much paper on this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe. So there would be he would be do it in person. He might give me a piece
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay?  Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase.  When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case?  A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be relevant to this. Because we don't have very much paper on this.  He assured me the back we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe. So there would be he would be do it in person. He might give me a piece of paper. He might text something. Or he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to find something I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be relevant to this. Because we don't have very much paper on this. He assured me the back we hadn't talked in a long time about this,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe. So there would be he would be do it in person. He might give me a piece of paper. He might text something. Or he might call me on the telephone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to find something I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be relevant to this. Because we don't have very much paper on this. He assured me the back we hadn't talked in a long time about this, and he said, I I don't I don't think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik?  A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information?  A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information.  Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe.  So there would be he would be do it in person. He might give me a piece of paper. He might text something. Or he might call me on the telephone.  He was formerly an operative in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to find something I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be relevant to this. Because we don't have very much paper on this. He assured me the back we hadn't talked in a long time about this, and he said, I I don't I don't think so, but I'll look again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik?  A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information?  A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information.  Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe.  So there would be he would be do it in person. He might give me a piece of paper. He might text something. Or he might call me on the telephone.  He was formerly an operative in the Middle East before he was a police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to find something I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be relevant to this. Because we don't have very much paper on this. He assured me the back we hadn't talked in a long time about this, and he said, I I don't I don't think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe. So there would be he would be do it in person. He might give me a piece of paper. He might text something. Or he might call me on the telephone. He was formerly an operative in the Middle East before he was a police officer doing intelligence-type work, so he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay?  Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase.  When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case?  A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to find something I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be relevant to this. Because we don't have very much paper on this.  He assured me the back we hadn't talked in a long time about this, and he said, I I don't I don't think so, but I'll look again.  Q. Anything else you all talked about besides	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe. So there would be he would be do it in person. He might give me a piece of paper. He might text something. Or he might call me on the telephone. He was formerly an operative in the Middle East before he was a police officer doing intelligence-type work, so he is very guarded in his it's hard to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani Q. Let me just follow up on a couple of those folks. Okay? Bernie Kerik, when was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik not let me rephrase. When was the last time you spoke with Mr. Kerik about any of the issues in this case? A. About, I think, a day ago. Q. And what did you all talk about? A. I asked him to I asked him I asked him to find something I asked him to take another look to see if he had any papers in his files that would be relevant to this. Because we don't have very much paper on this. He assured me the back we hadn't talked in a long time about this, and he said, I I don't I don't think so, but I'll look again. Q. Anything else you all talked about besides	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani relationship with Mr. Kerik? A. I have. Q. Goes back several decades? A. To 1993. Q. When you say Mr. Kerik sent you information about these issues, how does he send you information? A. Well, I should modify that to gave me information. So here is how he gives me information. Tells it to me in person, on the phone, or he will text me. Rarely does he email. I'm trying to think I have an email from Bernie. Maybe. So there would be he would be do it in person. He might give me a piece of paper. He might text something. Or he might call me on the telephone. He was formerly an operative in the Middle East before he was a police officer doing intelligence-type work, so he

	Page 94		Page 96
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	And the President fired his legal	2	find out.
3	team and said, I want you to go largely	3	So at some point when I was
4	because he had been he had been promised	4	meeting with him, I just said,
5	that there would be all these	5	Mr. President, you should check out the
6	preparations let me go back just a	6	he came back and said, Oh, we are very well
7	little.	7	prepared. We have got all of this, came
8	During the campaign, summer	8	back with a big long thing.
9	probably, there was a very big article, I	9	So he referred back to that that
10	think the biggest one being in the Los	10	day and said, Go over there and see what
11	Angeles Times, of the tremendous legal team	11	they have.
12	that Democrats were putting together and	12	And when I went over there, they
13	that they had 1,000 or 2,000 lawyers that	13	didn't have anything. They hadn't prepared
14	they had prepared draft complaints and	14	anything. They weren't prepared for
15	draft papers in numerous jurisdictions.	15	anything. They had some lawyers here and
16	They were going to challenge everywhere	16	there, complete chaos.
17	humanly possible, and they weren't going to	17	Q. This is the day after the
18	concede no matter what.	18	election?
19	It was buttressed by Hillary	19	A. Day or two days after.
20	Clinton's statement to Biden saying, "Under	20	So we basically had to get rid of
21	no circumstances concede the election, no	21	most of them and start from scratch, which
22	matter what the vote is on election night."	22	left us ten days behind our adversaries,
23	So this created so this	23	and they were critical ten days.
24	now, whether that's true or not, and I	24	Q. And the team that was then
25	think it was true, if it wasn't true, that	25	assembled was
	Page 95		Page 97
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right?	2	Giuliani A. Was myself
2 3	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the	2 3	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question.
2 3 4	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that?	2 3 4	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it,
2 3 4 5	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of	2 3 4 5	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends. I kind of vaguely knew who his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends. I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends. I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends. I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that?  I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends.  I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends. I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I said, Wow, this is not good, it will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about two weeks, and we added oh, my goodness,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends. I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I said, Wow, this is not good, it will be minor league, major league.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about two weeks, and we added oh, my goodness, of course, her name will escape me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that? I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends. I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I said, Wow, this is not good, it will be minor league, major league. But I put aside and then one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about two weeks, and we added oh, my goodness, of course, her name will escape me. Come on, guys, help me. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that?  I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends.  I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I said, Wow, this is not good, it will be minor league, major league.  But I put aside and then one of my companions because this may have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about two weeks, and we added oh, my goodness, of course, her name will escape me. Come on, guys, help me. The wicked witch of the east.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that?  I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends.  I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I said, Wow, this is not good, it will be minor league, major league.  But I put aside and then one of my companions because this may have been about the time the hard drive started.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about two weeks, and we added oh, my goodness, of course, her name will escape me. Come on, guys, help me. The wicked witch of the east. Q. It's really, in this forum,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that?  I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends.  I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I said, Wow, this is not good, it will be minor league, major league.  But I put aside and then one of my companions because this may have been about the time the hard drive started. But I remember who it was. Bannon, Steve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about two weeks, and we added oh, my goodness, of course, her name will escape me. Come on, guys, help me. The wicked witch of the east. Q. It's really, in this forum, I'm interested in what you remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that?  I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends.  I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I said, Wow, this is not good, it will be minor league, major league.  But I put aside and then one of my companions because this may have been about the time the hard drive started. But I remember who it was. Bannon, Steve Bannon said he said, you know, I've been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about two weeks, and we added oh, my goodness, of course, her name will escape me. Come on, guys, help me. The wicked witch of the east. Q. It's really, in this forum, I'm interested in what you remember. A. Oh, I remember who it is, I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that?  I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends.  I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I said, Wow, this is not good, it will be minor league, major league.  But I put aside and then one of my companions because this may have been about the time the hard drive started. But I remember who it was. Bannon, Steve Bannon said he said, you know, I've been at that campaign headquarters a couple of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about two weeks, and we added oh, my goodness, of course, her name will escape me. Come on, guys, help me. The wicked witch of the east. Q. It's really, in this forum, I'm interested in what you remember. A. Oh, I remember who it is, I just can't remember the name. I block it out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani would constitute one of those fakes, right? That created great consternation in the Trump team. Do we have that?  I had no idea. I was not part of the I had been at campaign headquarters three times at that point. I was in my own law office and consumed with the every once in a while, I talked to them as friends.  I kind of vaguely knew who his lawyers were on the team, and I didn't think an awful lot of them, to think they were the high-powered lawyers when I read the names of the Democratic lawyers, I said, Wow, this is not good, it will be minor league, major league.  But I put aside and then one of my companions because this may have been about the time the hard drive started. But I remember who it was. Bannon, Steve Bannon said he said, you know, I've been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani A. Was myself Q. Let me just finish my question. I'll ask you about who was on it, but the team that was assembled at that point in time, is that the team that Ms. Bobb is referring to as the "Giuliani legal team"? A. Correct. Q. Now you can tell me, who was on this team? A. It was myself, Jenna Ellis, Victoria Toensing, Joe diGenova, Boris Epshteyn, originally. We added Christina after about two weeks, and we added oh, my goodness, of course, her name will escape me. Come on, guys, help me. The wicked witch of the east. Q. It's really, in this forum, I'm interested in what you remember. A. Oh, I remember who it is, I just

1	Page 98		Page 100
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	it is.	2	Q. I understand.
3	Q. We can come back to it.	3	There may have been but you can't
4	Anyone else aside apart from	4	recall?
5	this	5	A. Yeah, I have a faint recollection
6	A. Sidney.	6	that there were a couple of things written
7	Q. Sidney?	7	up about the inter-reaction but I don't
8	A. It was Sidney.	8	recall it.
9	Q. Sidney who?	9	Q. I'm just trying to understand who
10	MR. COSTELLO: How could you	10	the clients were.
11	forget that.	11	A. I understand. It was done like
12	Q. Are you referring to Sidney	12	that (indicating.)
13	Powell?	13	Q. So it may have been that there
14	A. Sidney Powell, yeah.	14	Republican National Committee was a client?
15	Q. Sidney Powell was part of the	15	A. Yeah, because in some of the
16	team then?	16	cases, we were representing both, Donald
17	A. Yeah, she was part of the team.	17	Trump and the Republican National
18	Q. Did this team meet anywhere or	18	Committee.
19	was it	19	But Donald Trump as Donald Trump,
20	A. Yeah, yeah. We had the campaign	20	not Donald Trump as President of the United
21	office as our headquarters, and we met	21	States, who would be represented by White
22	there. And then, after a while, the	22	House counsel in that case.
23	campaign headquarters sort of dried up and	23	Q. Understood.
24	they were just doing, like, billing things	24	Donald Trump as candidate for
25	and very dispirited, so we went and got	25	office?
1	Page 99	1	Page 101 Giuliani
1	Giuliani	1	(±111119n1
2	rooms at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel where	2	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to
3	we could be more private, also, a little	2 3	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.
3 4	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li><li>Q. Understood.</li></ul>
3 4 5	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li><li>Q. Understood.</li><li>A. As President, he has legal</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> <li>Q. And when you say the cases, you</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> <li>Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> <li>Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> <li>Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or</li> <li>A. Some of which had been filed,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> <li>Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or</li> <li>A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> <li>Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or</li> <li>A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> <li>Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or</li> <li>A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost.  Everything that remained.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer. Q. Understood. A. As President, he has legal counsel. Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the Republican the campaign was also part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.  Q. Understood.  A. As President, he has legal counsel.  Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or  A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost.  Everything that remained.  Q. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> <li>Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or</li> <li>A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost.  Everything that remained.</li> <li>Q. Okay.  And so we started this discussion</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the Republican the campaign was also part I was running the campaign.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Understood.</li> <li>A. As President, he has legal counsel.</li> <li>Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or</li> <li>A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost. <ul> <li>Everything that remained.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>And so we started this discussion after the break talking about different</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the Republican the campaign was also part I was running the campaign.  Q. Okay. Was there an engagement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer. Q. Understood. A. As President, he has legal counsel. Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost. Everything that remained. Q. Okay. And so we started this discussion after the break talking about different hats, and what we have just been talking
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the Republican the campaign was also part I was running the campaign.  Q. Okay. Was there an engagement letter for any of the clients that this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.  Q. Understood.  A. As President, he has legal counsel.  Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or  A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost.  Everything that remained.  Q. Okay.  And so we started this discussion after the break talking about different hats, and what we have just been talking about is litigation.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the Republican the campaign was also part I was running the campaign.  Q. Okay. Was there an engagement letter for any of the clients that this team represented?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.  Q. Understood.  A. As President, he has legal counsel.  Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or  A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost.  Everything that remained.  Q. Okay.  And so we started this discussion after the break talking about different hats, and what we have just been talking about is litigation.  And so in filings in litigations
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the Republican the campaign was also part I was running the campaign.  Q. Okay. Was there an engagement letter for any of the clients that this team represented?  A. I'm not sure. I didn't pay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer. Q. Understood. A. As President, he has legal counsel. Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost. Everything that remained. Q. Okay. And so we started this discussion after the break talking about different hats, and what we have just been talking about is litigation. And so in filings in litigations and court submissions and hearings before
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the Republican the campaign was also part I was running the campaign.  Q. Okay. Was there an engagement letter for any of the clients that this team represented?  A. I'm not sure. I didn't pay attention to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer. Q. Understood. A. As President, he has legal counsel. Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost. Everything that remained. Q. Okay. And so we started this discussion after the break talking about different hats, and what we have just been talking about is litigation. And so in filings in litigations and court submissions and hearings before judges, am I correct that that would be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we could be more private, also, a little bit away from the press.  And we moved our operation to the Mandarin Oriental, and then because of Covid reasons around Christmastime, we moved it to the Willets Hotel.  Q. So for this Giuliani legal team, the client was former President Trump in his personal capacity, is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. Not the campaign?  A. Well, the campaign the Republican the campaign was also part I was running the campaign.  Q. Okay. Was there an engagement letter for any of the clients that this team represented?  A. I'm not sure. I didn't pay attention to that.  Q. Any that you can recall seeing or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. As candidate, he has to have a private lawyer.  Q. Understood.  A. As President, he has legal counsel.  Q. And when you say the cases, you are referring to litigation that had been filed or  A. Some of which had been filed, some of which would be filed, some of which would be filed, some of which was on appeal, had already been lost.  Everything that remained.  Q. Okay.  And so we started this discussion after the break talking about different hats, and what we have just been talking about is litigation.  And so in filings in litigations and court submissions and hearings before judges, am I correct that that would be wearing the litigation legal hat?

	Page 122		Page 124
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Q. Do you know about when that	2	MR. SIBLEY: Rudy, you got to
3	occurred? Was it in December of 2020,	3	answer
4	November	4	A. The answer is yes.
5	A. I don't.	5	Q. And I understand you previously
6	Q. Okay.	6	testified that you had not reviewed the
7	Do you believe that that happened	7	video prior to when you saw it in the room
8	in the year 2020, so before we got to 2021?	8	that day?
9	A. Yeah.	9	A. The first time I saw the video
10	Q. Okay.	10	was when it was played in the hearing
11	So at some point in 2020, you	11	chamber.
12	watched a large amount of footage from	12	Q. And then at some point in time
13	State Farm?	13	after that, you came back and testified
14	A. Yeah, a lot of it is just very	14	again before the Georgia legislature?
15	boring and very just normal counting of	15	A. By that time, I had reviewed the
16	votes.	16	whole or as much of it as I could.
17	Q. And it was available to you in	17	Q. So by the time you came back to
18	your you had it available to you in your	18	testify again, you believe you had watched
19	office, the full video feed from State Farm	19	some large amount
20	Arena that night?	20	A. Yeah, I think I had watched on
21	A. Somebody may have brought it and	21	and off about eight hours of it.
22	played it for me. I seem to recall that.	22	Q. Great. We will come back to
23	Q. Do you recall who brought it to	23	that.
24	you?	24	Let me show you one more of the
25	Because there was if we go	25	statements. We will mark Exhibit 9.
1	Page 123 Giuliani	1	Page 125
1			( ±111119n1
		1 2	Giuliani (Exhibit 9. statement dated June
2	sort of back in time	2	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June
2 3	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his	2 3	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as
2 3 4	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.	2 3 4	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)
2 3 4 5	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer. A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's
2 3 4 5 6	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer. A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility	2 3 4 5 6	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61.
2 3 4 5 6 7	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer. A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there.	2 3 4 5 6 7	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61.  Q. So the court reporter is handing
2 3 4 5 6	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were	2 3 4 5 6	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61.  Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer. A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61.  Q. So the court reporter is handing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer. A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61.  Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer. A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature? A. Yeah, I was there a couple of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61.  Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer. A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature? A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61.  Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature? A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times. Q. At least two times you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61.  Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer. A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature? A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times. Q. At least two times you A. I testified I thought I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61.  Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sort of back in time MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature? A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times. Q. At least two times you A. I testified I thought I testified twice and I was there three times	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.) MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61. Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp. Do you have a recollection of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sort of back in time  MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall.  And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there.  Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature?  A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times.  Q. At least two times you  A. I testified I thought I testified twice and I was there three times or maybe I testified three times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61. Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp. Do you have a recollection of this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sort of back in time  MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall.  And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there.  Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature?  A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times.  Q. At least two times you  A. I testified I thought I testified twice and I was there three times or maybe I testified three times.  Q. And one of those times was with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61. Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp. Do you have a recollection of this?  A. Yeah, I have a vague I mean,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature? A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times. Q. At least two times you A. I testified I thought I testified twice and I was there times or maybe I testified three times. Q. And one of those times was with Jackie Pick, is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61. Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp. Do you have a recollection of this?  A. Yeah, I have a vague I mean, I've been interviewed by Natalie many, many times, so it is hard to focus on a particular time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sort of back in time  MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall.  And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there.  Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature?  A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times.  Q. At least two times you  A. I testified I thought I testified twice and I was there three times or maybe I testified three times.  Q. And one of those times was with Jackie Pick, is that right?  A. Yes. Well, that that would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61. Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp. Do you have a recollection of this?  A. Yeah, I have a vague I mean, I've been interviewed by Natalie many, many times, so it is hard to focus on a particular time. But if you don't mind, could I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall. And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there. Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature? A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times. Q. At least two times you A. I testified I thought I testified twice and I was there times or maybe I testified three times. Q. And one of those times was with Jackie Pick, is that right? A. Yes. Well, that that would have been before I had actually seen the video. Q. Okay. So there is the first day	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61. Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp. Do you have a recollection of this?  A. Yeah, I have a vague I mean, I've been interviewed by Natalie many, many times, so it is hard to focus on a particular time.  But if you don't mind, could I take a short break to use the men's room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall.  And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there.  Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature?  A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times.  Q. At least two times you  A. I testified I thought I testified twice and I was there three times or maybe I testified three times.  Q. And one of those times was with Jackie Pick, is that right?  A. Yes. Well, that that would have been before I had actually seen the video.  Q. Okay. So there is the first day of testimony before the Georgia legislature	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61. Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp. Do you have a recollection of this?  A. Yeah, I have a vague I mean, I've been interviewed by Natalie many, many times, so it is hard to focus on a particular time. But if you don't mind, could I take a short break to use the men's room? Q. That would be fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall.  And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there.  Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature?  A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times.  Q. At least two times you  A. I testified I thought I testified twice and I was there three times or maybe I testified three times.  Q. And one of those times was with Jackie Pick, is that right?  A. Yes. Well, that that would have been before I had actually seen the video.  Q. Okay. So there is the first day of testimony before the Georgia legislature with Jackie Pick when the video was played	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61. Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp. Do you have a recollection of this?  A. Yeah, I have a vague I mean, I've been interviewed by Natalie many, many times, so it is hard to focus on a particular time. But if you don't mind, could I take a short break to use the men's room? Q. That would be fine. A. It will be quick.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. COSTELLO: He just shook his head. He didn't give an answer.  A. I don't recall.  And there is a slight possibility it happened in Atlanta while I was there.  Q. In Atlanta when you were testifying before the Georgia legislature?  A. Yeah, I was there a couple of times.  Q. At least two times you  A. I testified I thought I testified twice and I was there three times or maybe I testified three times.  Q. And one of those times was with Jackie Pick, is that right?  A. Yes. Well, that that would have been before I had actually seen the video.  Q. Okay. So there is the first day of testimony before the Georgia legislature	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Exhibit 9, statement dated June 14, 2022, marked for identification, as of this date.)  MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: And that's Binder 2, Tab 61. Q. So the court reporter is handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 9. This is a transcript of a show from One America News distributed on Rumble, June 14, 2021, Uncovering the Crime of the Century with Rudy Giuliani, and it looks like the reporter for this was Natalie Harp. Do you have a recollection of this?  A. Yeah, I have a vague I mean, I've been interviewed by Natalie many, many times, so it is hard to focus on a particular time. But if you don't mind, could I take a short break to use the men's room? Q. That would be fine.

	Page 138		Page 140
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	A. I don't remember which ones	2	A. Could I read it and then I can
3	were I don't remember which ones were	3	refresh my recollection?
4	direct statements and which ones were	4	Q. Of course.
5	hearsay statements given to me by others.	5	A. I recall this, yes.
6	I would have to look at them all to refresh	6	Q. Do you recall having read this
7	my recollection about that.	7	before?
8	Q. But I assume you would agree	8	A. I don't remember the context in
9	based on a conversation we had earlier	9	which I've either read it or been told
10	about the importance of being in a room to	10	about it.
11	know what's happened there that the people	11	Q. Okay. Do you see the date on
12	who were in the room would be very	12	this sworn affidavit from Mr. Harrison is
13	important witnesses, is that right?	13	November 9, 2020?
14	A. Being in the room?	14	A. No, I didn't, but there it is,
15	Q. If you are concerned with the	15	yup.
16	events of what has occurred in a room on a	16	Q. Okay. So this is very close in
17	particular location	17	time to the events of election, is that
18	A. Sure.	18	right?
19	Q you would want to know what	19	A. Right.
20	the people who were in the room said about	20	Q. It's within one week of it, is
21	what happened on that occasion, is that	21	that correct?
22	right?	22	A. That is.
23	A. Sure.	23	Q. Do you see a mention anywhere in
24	Q. So let me mark an exhibit. And	24	this affidavit of Mr. Harrison saying that
25	Exhibit 11, and this is Tab	25	they had been told to leave because of a
1	Page 139	1	Page 141
1	Giuliani	1 2	Giuliani
2	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen.	2	Giuliani water main break?
2 3	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1,	2 3	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't.
2 3 4	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.	2 3 4	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10,
2 3 4 5	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18. (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of	2 3 4 5	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18. (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not
2 3 4 5	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18. (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of	2 3 4 5	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18. (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v. Raffensperger" in 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave? MR. COSTELLO: Could I have that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v. Raffensperger" in 2020.  Sir, are you familiar with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave? MR. COSTELLO: Could I have that last question read back?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v. Raffensperger" in 2020.  Sir, are you familiar with that litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave? MR. COSTELLO: Could I have that last question read back? (Record read.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v. Raffensperger" in 2020.  Sir, are you familiar with that litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger? A. Vaguely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave? MR. COSTELLO: Could I have that last question read back? (Record read.) MR. COSTELLO: In this paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v. Raffensperger" in 2020. Sir, are you familiar with that litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger? A. Vaguely. Q. Would this have been one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani water main break?  A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m.  Do you see that?  A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave?  MR. COSTELLO: Could I have that last question read back?  (Record read.)  MR. COSTELLO: In this paragraph. MR. GOTTLIEB: That is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v. Raffensperger" in 2020. Sir, are you familiar with that litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger? A. Vaguely. Q. Would this have been one of the cases you would have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani water main break?  A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave? MR. COSTELLO: Could I have that last question read back? (Record read.) MR. COSTELLO: In this paragraph. MR. GOTTLIEB: That is the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v. Raffensperger" in 2020.  Sir, are you familiar with that litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger? A. Vaguely. Q. Would this have been one of the cases you would have been A. No, I don't think I was involved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave? MR. COSTELLO: Could I have that last question read back? (Record read.) MR. COSTELLO: In this paragraph. MR. GOTTLIEB: That is the question. A. Well, I see paragraph 8,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v. Raffensperger" in 2020. Sir, are you familiar with that litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger? A. Vaguely. Q. Would this have been one of the cases you would have been A. No, I don't think I was involved in that case. I don't think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave? MR. COSTELLO: Could I have that last question read back? (Record read.) MR. COSTELLO: In this paragraph. MR. GOTTLIEB: That is the question. A. Well, I see paragraph 8, "Sometime after 10 o'clock, the counting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Eighteen. Q. Got it. So this is Volume 1, Tab 18.  (Exhibit 11, petitioner notice of filing of Exhibit 12 to verified petition, marked for identification, as of this date.) Q. Sir, the court reporter has handed what has been marked as Exhibit 11. And Exhibit 11 is an affidavit of an individual named Mitchell Harrison, who was a Republican party field organizer in Georgia. And this has been filed in Fulton County, Georgia in a case called "Trump v. Raffensperger" in 2020.  Sir, are you familiar with that litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger? A. Vaguely. Q. Would this have been one of the cases you would have been A. No, I don't think I was involved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani water main break? A. I don't. Q. Do you see in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison discusses that after concluding that Regina Walker would not Waller would not give us this information on the number process versus the ones still left to be processed, we along with the Fox News crew left the State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m. Do you see that? A. I see that. Q. Do you see any reference in this paragraph of being instructed to leave? MR. COSTELLO: Could I have that last question read back? (Record read.) MR. COSTELLO: In this paragraph. MR. GOTTLIEB: That is the question. A. Well, I see paragraph 8,

1	Page 142		Page 144
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	hair yelled out to all of them they should	2	them to leave.
3	stop working and come back. Thereafter,	3	Q. You believe
4	all but four election employees left State	4	A. Stop working. Come back
5	Farm leaving just the blond-haired lady,	5	tomorrow.
6	who Michelle and I assumed was the	6	Q. You believe that that reference
7	supervisor, two older ladies and Regina	7	is an instruction to the observers to stop
8	Waller at the location. The lady appeared	8	working, not the counters?
9	through the night, and Michelle and I	9	A. It's an instruction to everybody
10	believed her to be the supervisor."	10	to stop working and to go home.
11	Q. Do you understand those	11	Q. And yet
12	references to a blond-haired lady in	12	A. But what turned out is the
13	paragraph 8 to be one of my clients?	13	workers
14	A. I can't say that, if that is what	14	Q. Mr. Giuliani, you'll
15	he meant, but what I am saying is,	15	A stayed and counted illegally.
16	basically, he was told that they were going	16	MR. COSTELLO: Let him finish his
17	to stop counting.	17	answer, please.
18	Q. Yes, sir, but my question is, do	18	Q. That paragraph is a reference to
19	you see any reference	19	shortly after 10 o'clock p.m., is that
20	A. I don't, I don't	20	right?
21	Q in that paragraph	21	A. Yeah. That's when it stopped,
22	A but that isn't the only reason	22	yeah.
23	that they were thrown out. That was one	23	Q. And this
24	of.	24	A. I would say that statement fits
25	Q. Mr. Giuliani, my question simply	25	easily the description that they were
	Page 143		Page 145
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	is, do you see	_	
1	, ,	2	thrown out, yelled at yelled out to all
3	A. No, I told you, I don't see it	3	thrown out, yelled at yelled out to all of them they should stop working and come
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	l	
3	A. No, I told you, I don't see it	3	of them they should stop working and come
3 4	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't	3 4	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.
3 4 5	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see	3 4 5	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani
3 4 5 6	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact	3 4 5 6	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue.
3 4 5 6 7	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would	3 4 5 6 7	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And	3 4 5 6 7 8	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that. My question now is simply	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that. My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that. My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients threw observers out of State Farm Arena on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that. My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients threw observers out of State Farm Arena on the night of November 3rd, and my question	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m." A. Yeah, I'm not sure that that's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that. My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients threw observers out of State Farm Arena on the night of November 3rd, and my question to you is if you see any indication in this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m." A. Yeah, I'm not sure that that's absolutely correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that. My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients threw observers out of State Farm Arena on the night of November 3rd, and my question	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m." A. Yeah, I'm not sure that that's absolutely correct. But in any event, he was told to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that. My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients threw observers out of State Farm Arena on the night of November 3rd, and my question to you is if you see any indication in this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m." A. Yeah, I'm not sure that that's absolutely correct. But in any event, he was told to leave.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that.  My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients threw observers out of State Farm Arena on the night of November 3rd, and my question to you is if you see any indication in this affidavit that my clients instructed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m." A. Yeah, I'm not sure that that's absolutely correct. But in any event, he was told to leave. Q. That is, your view is that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that.  My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients threw observers out of State Farm Arena on the night of November 3rd, and my question to you is if you see any indication in this affidavit that my clients instructed Mr. Mitchell or Mr. Harrison or his	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m." A. Yeah, I'm not sure that that's absolutely correct. But in any event, he was told to leave. Q. That is, your view is that paragraph 8 as I understand it, your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that. My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients threw observers out of State Farm Arena on the night of November 3rd, and my question to you is if you see any indication in this affidavit that my clients instructed Mr. Mitchell or Mr. Harrison or his colleagues to leave State Farm Arena? A. "The blond-haired lady yelled out to all of them they should stop working and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m." A. Yeah, I'm not sure that that's absolutely correct. But in any event, he was told to leave. Q. That is, your view is that paragraph 8 as I understand it, your view is that Mr. Harrison is saying in a sworn affidavit in paragraph 8 that he and his colleagues and the observers were told
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, I told you, I don't see it here, but that doesn't Q. And do you see A that doesn't explain the fact that they were told that the counting would stop, which turned out to be a lie. And the counting didn't the counting didn't stop and proceeded illegally. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I understand that's your view, and we will have a conversation about that. My question now is simply focusing on your allegation that my clients threw observers out of State Farm Arena on the night of November 3rd, and my question to you is if you see any indication in this affidavit that my clients instructed Mr. Mitchell or Mr. Harrison or his colleagues to leave State Farm Arena? A. "The blond-haired lady yelled out	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of them they should stop working and come back tomorrow.  Q. Mr. Giuliani A. That was untrue. Q they did not leave until after 10:30 p.m., is that correct? A. It doesn't matter when they left. They were told to leave, and I'm not sure that timing is absolutely correct. Q. Well, in paragraph 10, Mr. Harrison says, "We left State Farm Arena shortly after 10:30 p.m." A. Yeah, I'm not sure that that's absolutely correct. But in any event, he was told to leave. Q. That is, your view is that paragraph 8 as I understand it, your view is that Mr. Harrison is saying in a sworn affidavit in paragraph 8 that he and

1
3 worse because that turned out not to be the truth until — they got rid of the people they wanted to get rid of. They kept the people they wanted to keep, and then they proceeded to count irrespective of the law of Georgia.  9 Q. Mr. Giuliani, nonetheless, if that is your interpretation of that that is your interpretation of that is your interpretation of that that is your interpretation of that is your interpretation of that that is your interpretation of the long braided but blond hair yelled out to us, we should stop working?  A. I don't see what that would have to do with it. The people who are working are the election officials.  Q. We can agree that this paragraph of the long braided but blond hair yelled out to do with it. The people who are working are the election officials?  A. I don't see what that would have to do with it. The people who are working are the election officials.  Q. We can agree that this paragraph of does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop work for the Georgia election officials?  A. I don't see what that would have to do with it. The people who are working are the election officials.  Q. We can agree that this paragraph does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be unterpreted as referring to the people who are working to does not say that the lady with the long us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily b
4 truth until they got rid of the people 5 they wanted to get rid of. They kept the 6 people they wanted to keep, and then they 7 proceeded to count irrespective of the law 8 of Georgia.  9 Q. Mr. Giuliani, nonetheless, if 10 that is your interpretation of 11 Mr. Harrison's statement, he and his 12 colleagues remained for another half hour, 13 is that 14 A. Trying to get information that 15 they didn't get. 16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison about what he may have 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 10 because I wasn't involved in this case. 21 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 22 to to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  1 Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 1 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  4 Q. In paragraph 8, does he say (as 5 read): The blond-haired the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to us, we should stop working?  A. No. I don't say that he did. Q. Is it maybe a reasonable assumption that that 's because the 10 observers did not work for the Georgia 10 assumption that that wowk for the Georgia 11 do do with it. The people who are working 12 election officials? 13 A. I don't see what that would have 14 to do with it. The people who are working 15 are the election officials? 16 Q. We can agree that this paragraph 17 does not say that the lady with the long 18 braided but blond hair yelled out to all of 19 us, we should stop working, correct? 20 A. No. But it could easily be 21 interpreted as referring to the people who 22 are the election officials? 24 A. No. But it would read it as the people who 25 are the election officials? 26 Q. We can agree tha
they wanted to get rid of. They kept the people they wanted to keep, and then they proceeded to count irrespective of the law of Georgia.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, nonetheless, if that is your interpretation of that that  1 A. Trying to get information that they didn't get.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk they didn't get.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk to Mr. Harrison about what he may have meant in this affidavit?  A. To Harrison about what he may have meant in this affidavit?  A. I wasn't no, I don't think so pecause I wasn't involved in this case.  Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you to talk to the eyewitnesses who were persent at State Farm?  A. Not based on this. This seemed to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 14  Giuliani  The blond-haired the lady with the long was weashold toon't say that the did.  A. No. I don't sey that the did.  Q. We can agree that this paragraph does not say that the lady with the long are the election officials?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way and it was the water main break or this person or saying they are going to stop counting but lying about that, doesn't seem to matter your m
they wanted to get rid of. They kept the people they wanted to keep, and then they proceeded to count irrespective of the law of Georgia.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, nonetheless, if ye. Colleagues remained for another half hour, is that yellow didn't get.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk to Mr. Harrison about what he may have meant in this affidavit?  A. I wasn't no, I don't think so because I wasn't involved in this case.  Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you to talk to the eyewitnesses who were present at State Farm?  A. Not based on this. This seemed to me to be sufficient to make it clear  They wanted to keep, and then they to us, we should stop working?  A. No. I don't say that he did.  Q. Is it maybe a reasonable assumption that that's because the observers did not work for the Georgia election officials?  A. I don't see what that would have to do with it. The people who are working are the election officials.  Q. We can agree that this paragraph does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to do with it. The people who are the election officials?  A. I don't see what that would have to do with it. The people who are the election officials?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way I would read it.  Q. You would read it.  Q. You would read it.  Q. Great. So we can A. The work being done there is counting ballots.  The worman yells out, Stop working, counting the ballots, not stop working, counting the ballots, not stop working, counting the ballots, not stop
7 proceeded to count irrespective of the law 8 of Georgia. 9 Q. Mr. Giuliani, nonetheless, if 10 that is your interpretation of 11 Mr. Harrison's statement, he and his 12 colleagues remained for another half hour, 13 is that 14 A. Trying to get information that 15 they didn't get. 16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison's because the half hour, 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 19 because I wasn't involved in this case. 20 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 21 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  7 to us, we should stop working? 8 A. No. I don't say that he did. 9 Q. Is it maybe a reasonable 10 assumption that that's because the 11 observers did not work for the Georgia 12 election officials? 13 A. I don't see what that would have 14 to do with it. The people who are working 15 are the election officials. 16 Q. We can agree that this paragraph 17 does not say that the lady with the long 18 braided but blond hair yelled out to all of 19 us, we should stop working, correct? 20 A. No. But it could easily be 21 interpreted as referring to the people who 22 are doing the main work, who were the 23 people counting the ballots, that's the way 24 I would read it. 25 Q. You would read it as the people 26 doing the work and counting the ballots? 28 A. The other people are observing. 39 A. The other people are observing. 40 A. The work being done there is not observing. 41 Giuliani 42 doing the work being done there is counting but blanch are reading to a proper law to a sumption that that would have 29 do working, co
8 of Georgia. 9 Q. Mr. Giuliani, nonetheless, if 10 that is your interpretation of 11 Mr. Harrison's statement, he and his 12 colleagues remained for another half hour, 13 is that 14 A. Trying to get information that 15 they didn't get. 16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison about what he may have 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 19 because I wasn't involved in this case. 20 Decause I wasn't involved in this case. 21 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 22 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  8 A. No. I don't say that he did. 9 Q. Is it maybe a reasonable assumption that that's because the 10 assumption that that's because the 11 observers did not work for the Georgia 12 election officials? 13 A. I don't see what that would have 14 to do with it. The people who are working 15 are the election officials. 16 Q. We can agree that this paragraph 17 does not say that the lady with the long 18 braided but blond hair yelled out to all of 19 us, we should stop working, correct? 20 A. No. But it could easily be 21 interpreted as referring to the people who 22 are doing the main work, who were the 23 people counting the ballots, that's the way 24 I would read it. 25 Q. You would read it as the people 26 doing the work and counting the ballots? 28 A. The other people are observing. 39 A. The other people are observing. 40 Great. So we can 40 A. The work being done there is not observing. 40 Great. So we can 40 A. The work being done there is 41 Giuliani 41 Giuliani 42 Counting ballots, that's the way 43 A. The
8 of Georgia. 9 Q. Mr. Giuliani, nonetheless, if 10 that is your interpretation of 11 Mr. Harrison's statement, he and his 12 colleagues remained for another half hour, 13 is that 14 A. Trying to get information that 15 they didn't get. 16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison about what he may have 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 19 because I wasn't involved in this case. 20 Deause I wasn't involved in this case. 21 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 22 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147 1 Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  8 A. No. I don't say that he did. Q. Is it maybe a reasonable assumption that that's because the 10 assumption that that's because the 11 observers did not work for the Georgia 12 election officials? 13 A. I don't see what that would have 14 to do with it. The people who are working 15 are the election officials. Q. We can agree that this paragraph 16 does not say that the lady with the long 17 does not say that the lady with the long 18 braided but blond hair yelled out to all of 19 us, we should stop working, correct? 20 A. No. But it could easily be 21 interpreted as referring to the people who 22 are doeing the main work, who were the 23 people counting the ballots, that's the way 24 I would read it. 25 Q. You would read it as the people 26 doing the work and counting the ballots? 3 A. The other people are observing. 4 A. The work being done there is not 3 observing. The work being done there is 4 Okserving the paragraph 4 A. No But it to do with it. The people who are working to does not say that the lady with t
9 Q. Mr. Giuliani, nonetheless, if 10 that is your interpretation of 11 Mr. Harrison's statement, he and his 12 colleagues remained for another half hour, 13 is that 14 A. Trying to get information that 15 they didn't get. 16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison about what he may have 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 19 because I wasn't involved in this case. 20 Cokay. Did it ever occur to you 21 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani 1 Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  9 Q. Is it maybe a reasonable assumption that that's because the observers did not work for the Georgia 10 assumption that that's because the observers did not work for the Georgia 12 election officials?  A. I don't see what that would have 14 to do with it. The people who are the election officials.  16 Q. We can agree that this paragraph 17 does not say that the lady with the long 18 braided but blond hair yelled out to all of 19 us, we should stop working, correct? 20 A. No. But it could easily be 21 interpreted as referring to the people who 22 are doing the main work, who were the 23 people counting the ballots, that's the way 24 I would read it. 25 Q. You would read it as the people 26 doing the work and counting the ballots? 3 A. The other people are observing. 4 Q. Great. So we can 5 A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is 27 counting ballots. 3 The woman yells out, Stop 3 working, counting the ballots, not stop
10 that is your interpretation of 11 Mr. Harrison's statement, he and his 12 colleagues remained for another half hour, 13 is that 14 A. Trying to get information that 15 they didn't get. 16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison about what he may have 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 19 because I wasn't involved in this case. 20 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 21 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  10 assumption that that's because the observers did not work for the Georgia election officials?  A. I don't see what that would have to do with it. The people who are working are the election officials.  Q. We can agree that this paragraph does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct? A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way I would read it. Q. You would read it as the people  Page 147 Q. Great. So we can A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots.  The woman yells out, Stop working, counting the ballots, not stop
11 Mr. Harrison's statement, he and his 12 colleagues remained for another half hour, 13 is that 14 A. Trying to get information that 15 they didn't get. 16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison about what he may have 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 19 because I wasn't involved in this case. 20 because I wasn't involved in this case. 21 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 22 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147 I Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  11 observers did not work for the Georgia election officials?  A. I don't see what that would have to do with it. The people who are working 10 does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are the election officials.  Q. We can agree that this paragraph does not say that the lady with the long us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are the election officials.  Q. You would read it. Q. You would read it. Q. You would read it as the people  Page 147 A. The other people are observing. A. The other people are observing. A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots. The woman yells out, Stop working, counting the ballots, not stop
12 colleagues remained for another half hour, 13 is that 14 A. Trying to get information that 15 they didn't get. 16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison about what he may have 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 20 because I wasn't involved in this case. 21 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 22 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  12 election officials? A. I don't see what that would have to do with it. The people who are working are the election officials.  Q. We can agree that this paragraph tdoes not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way I would read it. Q. You would read it as the people  Giuliani  Giuliani  Giuliani  Giuliani  A. The other people are observing. A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots.  The worman yells out, Stop working, counting the ballots, not stop
13 is that 14 A. Trying to get information that 15 they didn't get. 16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison about what he may have 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 19 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 20 because I wasn't involved in this case. 21 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 22 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147 1 Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  13 A. I don't see what that would have 14 to do with it. The people who are the to do with it. The people who are the to do with it. The people who are the to do with it. The people who are the election officials.  Q. We can agree that this paragraph does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way I would read it. Q. You would read it as the people  Giuliani doing the work and counting the ballots?  A. The other people are observing.  A. The work being done there is counting ballots.  The work being done there is counting ballots, not stop
they didn't get.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk to Mr. Harrison about what he may have meant in this affidavit?  A. I wasn't no, I don't think so because I wasn't involved in this case. Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you to talk to the eyewitnesses who were present at State Farm? A. Not based on this. This seemed to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147 Giuliani Giuliani Chart they were yelled at, they were told to stop working, to come back tomorrow. It turned out to be a completely phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse was the water main break or this person saying they are going to stop counting this lying about that, doesn't seem to matter yeep led at, they were told to stop working, to come. I wasn't pursuing this  Joan We can agree that this paragraph does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way I would read it. Q. You would read it as the people  Page 147 Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani A. The other people are observing. A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots. The woman yells out, Stop working, counting the ballots, not stop
they didn't get.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk to Mr. Harrison about what he may have meant in this affidavit?  A. I wasn't no, I don't think so because I wasn't involved in this case. Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you to talk to the eyewitnesses who were present at State Farm? A. Not based on this. This seemed to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147 Giuliani Giuliani Chart they were yelled at, they were told to stop working, to come back tomorrow. It turned out to be a completely phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse was the water main break or this person saying they are going to stop counting this lying about that, doesn't seem to matter yeep led at, they were told to stop working, to come. I wasn't pursuing this  Joan We can agree that this paragraph does not say that the lady with the long braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way I would read it. Q. You would read it as the people  Page 147 Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani A. The other people are observing. A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots. The woman yells out, Stop working, counting the ballots, not stop
16 Q. Mr. Giuliani, did you ever talk 17 to Mr. Harrison about what he may have 18 meant in this affidavit? 19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 19 because I wasn't involved in this case. 20 because I wasn't involved in this case. 21 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 22 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  16 Q. We can agree that this paragraph 17 does not say that the lady with the long 18 braided but blond hair yelled out to all of 19 us, we should stop working, correct? 20 A. No. But it could easily be 21 interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way 24 I would read it. 25 Q. You would read it as the people  Page 147  Giuliani 2 doing the work and counting the ballots? 3 A. The other people are observing. 4 Q. Great. So we can 5 A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots. 8 The woman yells out, Stop 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
to Mr. Harrison about what he may have meant in this affidavit?  A. I wasn't no, I don't think so because I wasn't involved in this case. Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you to talk to the eyewitnesses who were present at State Farm? A. Not based on this. This seemed to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Ciutured out to be a completely phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse was the water main break or this person saying they are going to stop counting but lying about that, doesn't seem to matter very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  a. I wasn't no, I don't think so braided but blond hair yelled out to all of us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way I would read it. Ciuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Ciuliani Ciuliani A. The other people are observing. A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots. The woman yells out, Stop working, counting the ballots, not stop
meant in this affidavit?  A. I wasn't no, I don't think so because I wasn't involved in this case.  Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you to talk to the eyewitnesses who were present at State Farm?  A. Not based on this. This seemed to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Cithat they were yelled at, they were told to stop working, to come back tomorrow. It turned out to be a completely phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse was the water main break or this person saying they are going to stop counting but lying about that, doesn't seem to matter yere follows:  Is braided but blond hair yelled out to all of 19 us, we should stop working, correct?  A. No. But it could easily be interpreted as referring to the people who are doing the main work, who were the people counting the ballots, that's the way I would read it. Ciuliani Giuliani Giuliani Giuliani Ciuliani A. The other people are observing. A. The other people are observing. A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots. The woman yells out, Stop working, counting the ballots, not stop
19 A. I wasn't no, I don't think so 20 because I wasn't involved in this case. 21 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 22 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  1 Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  1 us, we should stop working, correct? 20 A. No. But it could easily be 21 interpreted as referring to the people who 22 are doing the main work, who were the 23 people counting the ballots, that's the way 24 I would read it. 25 Q. You would read it as the people  Page 147 1 Giuliani 2 doing the work and counting the ballots? 3 A. The other people are observing. 4 Q. Great. So we can 5 A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is 7 counting ballots. 8 The woman yells out, Stop 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
20 because I wasn't involved in this case. 21 Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you 22 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  26 Page 147  1 Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  20 A. No. But it could easily be 21 interpreted as referring to the people who 22 are doing the main work, who were the 23 people counting the ballots, that's the way 24 I would read it. 25 Q. You would read it as the people 26 doing the work and counting the ballots? 3 A. The other people are observing. 4 Q. Great. So we can 5 A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is 7 counting ballots. 8 The woman yells out, Stop 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
Q. Okay. Did it ever occur to you to talk to the eyewitnesses who were present at State Farm?  A. Not based on this. This seemed to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147 Giuliani that they were yelled at, they were told to stop working, to come back tomorrow. It turned out to be a completely phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse was the water main break or this person saying they are going to stop counting but lying about that, doesn't seem to matter yere work and counting the ballots? A. The other people are observing. A. The work and counting the ballots? A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots. The woman yells out, Stop yorking, counting the ballots, not stop
22 to talk to the eyewitnesses who were 23 present at State Farm? 24 A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  26 Page 147  1 Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  2 are doing the main work, who were the 23 people counting the ballots, that's the way 24 I would read it. 25 Q. You would read it as the people 26 doing the work and counting the ballots? 27 A. The other people are observing. 3 A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is 3 counting ballots. 4 The woman yells out, Stop 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
present at State Farm?  A. Not based on this. This seemed to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani that they were yelled at, they were told to stop working, to come back tomorrow. It turned out to be a completely phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse was the water main break or this person saying they are going to stop counting but lying about that, doesn't seem to matter yvery much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  people counting the ballots, that's the way  I would read it.  Giuliani  doing the work and counting the ballots?  A. The other people are observing.  Q. Great. So we can A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots.  The woman yells out, Stop yworking, counting the ballots, not stop
A. Not based on this. This seemed 25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear 25 Q. You would read it.  1 Giuliani 1 Giuliani 2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this 1 would read it. 25 Q. You would read it as the people Page 147  1 Giuliani 2 doing the work and counting the ballots?  3 A. The other people are observing.  4 Q. Great. So we can 5 A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is 7 counting ballots.  8 The woman yells out, Stop 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
25 to me to be sufficient to make it clear  Page 147  Giuliani that they were yelled at, they were told to stop working, to come back tomorrow. It turned out to be a completely phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse was the water main break or this person saying they are going to stop counting but lying about that, doesn't seem to matter yeage 147 Ciuliani doing the work and counting the ballots? A. The other people are observing. Q. Great. So we can Share and the proof of t
Page 147  Giuliani  that they were yelled at, they were told to stop working, to come back tomorrow.  It turned out to be a completely phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse was the water main break or this person saying they are going to stop counting but lying about that, doesn't seem to matter yere Page 147  Giuliani  A. The other people are observing.  Q. Great. So we can  A. The work being done there is not observing. The work being done there is counting ballots.  The woman yells out, Stop yery much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  Page 14  Ciuliani  A. The other people are observing.  A. The work being done there is counting ballots.  The woman yells out, Stop yery much to me. I wasn't pursuing this
2 that they were yelled at, they were told to 3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this 2 doing the work and counting the ballots?  A. The other people are observing.  4 Q. Great. So we can  5 A. The work being done there is rounting ballots.  7 counting ballots.  8 The woman yells out, Stop  9 working, counting the ballots?  9 working, counting the ballots?  9 working, counting the ballots?
3 stop working, to come back tomorrow. 4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this  3 A. The other people are observing. 4 Q. Great. So we can 5 A. The work being done there is rounting ballots. 7 counting ballots. 8 The woman yells out, Stop 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
4 It turned out to be a completely 5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this 4 Q. Great. So we can 5 A. The work being done there is 7 counting ballots. 7 counting ballots. 8 The woman yells out, Stop 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
5 phony excuse. But whether the phony excuse 6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this 5 A. The work being done there is observing. The work being done there is 7 counting ballots. 8 The woman yells out, Stop 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
6 was the water main break or this person 7 saying they are going to stop counting but 8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this 6 observing. The work being done there is 7 counting ballots. 8 The woman yells out, Stop 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
7saying they are going to stop counting but7counting ballots.8lying about that, doesn't seem to matter8The woman yells out, Stop9very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this9working, counting the ballots, not stop
8 lying about that, doesn't seem to matter 9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
9 very much to me. I wasn't pursuing this 9 working, counting the ballots, not stop
10 case. But it seems to me that's equally as 10 observing. That would be absurd
1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
11 despicable. 11 Q. Okay.
2 Q. Mr. Giuliani, you agree that word 12 A and then, Come back tomorrow.
13 choice is important, correct? 13 Q. I think we understand each other
14 A. Yeah. 14 now.
15 Q. Particularly in a sworn affidavit 15 A. And that ended up in the
16 to the court? 16 situation with the maybe a different
17 A. Um-hm. 17 ruse being used that the water main break
10 O Voy see on this mass whom were 10 mass intended to the 11 of 11 of 11
18 Q. You see on this page where you 18 was intended to accomplish, which is to get
19 are saying that you believe Mr I 19 out the observers and then have a nice,
19 are saying that you believe Mr I 19 out the observers and then have a nice,
19 are saying that you believe Mr I 20 keep I keep transposing Mitchell and 19 out the observers and then have a nice, 20 private place, contrary to Georgia law, so
19 are saying that you believe Mr I 20 keep I keep transposing Mitchell and 21 Harrison. 22 Where Mr. Harrison is talking 23 about what happened that night, sometimes  19 out the observers and then have a nice, 20 private place, contrary to Georgia law, so 21 you could count the ballots that were 22 hidden under what looked like to me a 23 casket.
19 are saying that you believe Mr I 20 keep I keep transposing Mitchell and 21 Harrison. 22 Where Mr. Harrison is talking  19 out the observers and then have a nice, 20 private place, contrary to Georgia law, so 21 you could count the ballots that were 22 hidden under what looked like to me a

	Page 150		Page 152
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	A. I mean, I've done a lot of cases	2	Q. Why don't you take a moment to
3	that that's about as clear to me as you	3	read the affidavit.
4	can get.	4	A. You have to appreciate that this
5	Could I have a little more water?	5	is one case out of eight others and there
6	Q. Sure.	6	are over a thousand affidavits.
7	We will mark another exhibit.	7	So they do get a little
8	MR. COSTELLO: Mr. Gottlieb, how	8	confusing, sometimes the states get
9	long do you want to go? It's 12:36.	9	confused.
10	We don't have any problem if you	10	MR. COSTELLO: You're not
11	want to go later.	11	representing that this is one of the
12	MR. GOTTLIEB: I have about	12	eight cases challenging the election,
13	probably two more exhibits to finish	13	right?
14	this line of questioning.	14	This is a different case brought
15	THE WITNESS: I'm okay. If you	15	by President Trump in his capacity
16	are worried about me.	16	against Raffensperger.
17	MR. GOTTLIEB: We will close that	17	MR. GOTTLIEB: I'm not
18	out and then we'll take our lunch	18	representing anything about this case.
19	break.	19	Except for what the caption is and the
20	THE WITNESS: Worry about me	20	court
21	until I faint.	21	MR. COSTELLO: Got it. Thank
22	(Exhibit 12, petitioner notice of	22	you.
23	filing of Exhibit 13 to verified	23	A. I mean, I should have made more
24	petition, marked for identification, as	24	of how far away this stupid thing was from
25	of this date.)	25	the counting. You couldn't say anything.
1	Page 151	1	Page 153
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been	2	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just
2 3	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13,	2 3	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it.
2 3 4	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab	2 3 4	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the
2 3 4 5	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading	2 3 4 5	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20?
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself.	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who was present at State Farm Arena on election	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in that same litigation, Trump v.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who was present at State Farm Arena on election night, and that is a woman named Michelle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in that same litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who was present at State Farm Arena on election night, and that is a woman named Michelle Branton.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in that same litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger. A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who was present at State Farm Arena on election night, and that is a woman named Michelle Branton. Does that name ring a bell to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in that same litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger. A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who was present at State Farm Arena on election night, and that is a woman named Michelle Branton. Does that name ring a bell to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in that same litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger. A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection of ever reviewing this affidavit or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who was present at State Farm Arena on election night, and that is a woman named Michelle Branton. Does that name ring a bell to you? A. It does vaguely but I if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in that same litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger. A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection of ever reviewing this affidavit or the contents of it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who was present at State Farm Arena on election night, and that is a woman named Michelle Branton. Does that name ring a bell to you? A. It does vaguely but I if I read this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in that same litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger. A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection of ever reviewing this affidavit or the contents of it? A. I have a recollection of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume I Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who was present at State Farm Arena on election night, and that is a woman named Michelle Branton. Does that name ring a bell to you? A. It does vaguely but I if I read this Q. Why don't you take a moment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in that same litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger. A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection of ever reviewing this affidavit or the contents of it? A. I have a recollection of the facts here. Whether I saw it in an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. Mr. Giuliani, you have been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13, and this is Tab A. You are making me do more reading than I had to do to prepare for myself. Q. Sorry, Exhibit 12. MR. COSTELLO: What volume is this? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1 Tab 16. Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, the Exhibit 11 was the affidavit of Mitchell Harrison. Exhibit 12 is an affidavit from another Republican election observer who was present at State Farm Arena on election night, and that is a woman named Michelle Branton. Does that name ring a bell to you? A. It does vaguely but I if I read this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Rudy, please, just read it. What was the number of the previous one, 20? MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: The previous tab? 18. A. Okay. I still can't place her. I kind of generally remember her. But it kind of fits in with about five other people. Q. Do you have a well, so first of all, this is an affidavit of Michelle Branton that is sworn on the 8th of November 2020, and it has been filed in that same litigation, Trump v. Raffensperger. A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection of ever reviewing this affidavit or the contents of it? A. I have a recollection of the

Page 154 Page 156 Giuliani Giuliani 1 1 2 2 I mean, not all the facts but the lady that I cannot recall her appearance 3 3 and Regina Waller -- so at the time that key -- the key facts. 4 Q. So Ms. Branton was at State Farm 4 work stopped at about 10:30, I recall those 5 on election night along with Mr. Harrison 5 four employees remaining. according to this affidavit, is that right? At this time, we along with the 6 7 Fox crew were the only persons as I recall A. That's right. 8 Q. And she was a Republican 8 left in the room, other than, I guess, what 9 observer, is that right? 9 she described. We had been instructed by 10 A. She was a Republican observer 10 Brandon Moe (phonetic) to obtain the number 11 that I should note spent all her time and 11 of ballots processed and the number that did not observe nothing. Was not able to was still remaining to be processed. I 12 12 13 observe anything. 13 guess to check to see if they were going to 14 Q. And do you see in paragraph 7, 14 count any overnight. 15 there is a reference to a woman across the 15 We attempted to obtain the room where the scanners were located, 16 information three separate times, and she yelled at everyone to stop working and wouldn't give it to us, basically. She 17 17 18 return the next day at 8:30 a.m.? also appeared to be calling someone asking 18 them for advice on how to respond to our 19 A. Correct. 19 20 Q. And that's the same thing we were 20 request. You can obtain it on the website. 21 just discussing from the affidavit of 21 Q. So the chronology that is 22 Mr. Harrison, the same --22 described here by Ms. Branton is a woman 23 A. I would assume that's right. Two 23 gives an instruction to the election 24 workers to stop working. people could have done it, too, but, I mean 24 25 we will assume that it was one person that 25 Ms. Branton then attempts to Page 155 Page 157 1 Giuliani 1 Giuliani 2 did it. obtain -- is staying after that 3 Q. And you see after that that 3 instruction, attempts to obtain some Ms. Branton stayed for some period of time 4 additional information --5 in State Farm Arena and performed some 5 A. Well, apparently, she decides to additional activities, is that right? leave, but she has to get information 6 6 7 A. Yeah. I mean, that's what 7 before she leaves. That information is 8 appears on the tape as well. They leave 8 information that you would get upon exit, sort of ad seriatim. They don't leave all 9 right? 10 at once, they leave a few at a time. 10 How many have been counted, let's 11 Q. Right. So Ms. Branton, along freeze it, then why do you want that 11 information, so that you can pick up are 12 with what looks like the Fox News crew 12 13 that's referenced in paragraph 9, remained they screwing around with me and are they 13 in the room for some period of time, is going to count ballots overnight. That's 14 14 15 that right? 15 why she is asking for that document. Q. That's your interpretation of why 16 A. A woman across the room -- tell 16 she is asking? 17 everyone to stop working and return the 17 A. I can't imagine why else. next day. The lady had appeared through 18 19 the night. Mitchell and I believed her to 19 Q. Mr. Giuliani, do you see any reference in this affidavit to being told 20 be the supervisor. 20 21 21 And then after the supervisor that there was a water main break? 22 gave her instruction, all the staff workers 22 A. I don't. But I see the same 23 left, except the supervisor described and 23 scheme that is just as pernicious, which is another much older lady that had a shirt on 24 to make it as -- make it appears as if you that said "Ruby" on it, and that one other 25 25 are going to stop counting, get the people

	Page 158		Page 160
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	out and then go ahead and count.	2	officials, right?
3	Q. I understand that, Mr. Giuliani.	3	A. Yes, yes. Well, she is telling
4	A. What does it matter if it was a	4	them that they are not going to be working,
5	water main break or it was a lie?	5	so, therefore, come back tomorrow.
6	Q. Well, I thought that you said	6	Q. Sir, I understand that you think
7	that words matter	7	there may be a different aspect of the
8	A. Words are important	8	scheme. I'm simply just trying to focus on
9	Q tremendously.	9	the precise factual allegation that you
10	A. Tremendously important, but the	10	alleged that my clients instructed or
11	intent of the words and the effect of the	11	forced the observers to leave State Farm
12	words are the most important.	12	Arena. I'm trying to drill down on that
13	Did you do it with a gun or a	13	precise allegation
14	knife? Well, maybe people thought you did	14	MR. SIBLEY: Objection, form.
15	it with a gun but you actually did it with	15	A. So you are the people there
16	a knife.	16	executed this by creating a false scenario
17	Q. I understand, Mr. Giuliani.	17	that the counting was going to stop and,
18	So do you see any reference in	18	therefore, there was no reason to remain
19	Ms. Branton	19	there, and they actually gave a false time
20	A. I do not see a reference	20	when it was going to start again, at 8:30
21	Q. Please let me finish my question,	21	the next morning, and then they waited out
22	sir.	22	everybody leaving, which was short half
23	A to a water main break.	23	hour.
24	Q. Please let me finish my question	24	Q. Okay. So based on these
25	sir.	25	affidavits
	Page 159		Page 161
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Giuliani Do you see any reference in	2	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a
2 3	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out	2 3	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.
2 3 4	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they	2 3 4	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a
2 3 4 5	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave?	2 3	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they	2 3 4	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave?	2 3 4 5	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena? A. I don't think I said she physically did it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena? A. I don't think I said she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani  A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.  Q. And we will come to that.  But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I don't think I said she physically did it.  Q. Let's remove the word "physically."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani  A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.  Q. And we will come to that.  But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I don't think I said she physically did it.  Q. Let's remove the word "physically."  Can we agree that my clients did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed in looking at the last affidavit that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani  A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.  Q. And we will come to that.  But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I don't think I said she physically did it.  Q. Let's remove the word "physically."  Can we agree that my clients did not force the observers to leave State Farm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed in looking at the last affidavit that the instruction to stop working was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani  A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.  Q. And we will come to that.  But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I don't think I said she physically did it.  Q. Let's remove the word  "physically."  Can we agree that my clients did not force the observers to leave State Farm Arena?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed in looking at the last affidavit that the instruction to stop working was the instruction to the election officials.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena? A. I don't think I said she physically did it. Q. Let's remove the word "physically." Can we agree that my clients did not force the observers to leave State Farm Arena? A. I wouldn't agree with that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed in looking at the last affidavit that the instruction to stop working was the instruction to the election officials. A. No, we didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani  A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.  Q. And we will come to that.  But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I don't think I said she physically did it.  Q. Let's remove the word "physically."  Can we agree that my clients did not force the observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I wouldn't agree with that.  I would say the tactics that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed in looking at the last affidavit that the instruction to stop working was the instruction to the election officials. A. No, we didn't. Q. You understood it to be an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out. Q. And we will come to that. But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena? A. I don't think I said she physically did it. Q. Let's remove the word "physically." Can we agree that my clients did not force the observers to leave State Farm Arena? A. I wouldn't agree with that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed in looking at the last affidavit that the instruction to stop working was the instruction to the election officials. A. No, we didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani  A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.  Q. And we will come to that.  But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I don't think I said she physically did it.  Q. Let's remove the word "physically."  Can we agree that my clients did not force the observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I wouldn't agree with that.  I would say the tactics that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed in looking at the last affidavit that the instruction to stop working was the instruction to the election officials. A. No, we didn't. Q. You understood it to be an instruction to the election officials. A. Well, yes, yes, but, I mean, she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani  A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.  Q. And we will come to that.  But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I don't think I said she physically did it.  Q. Let's remove the word "physically."  Can we agree that my clients did not force the observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I wouldn't agree with that.  I would say the tactics that were used are tantamount to creating a situation where it would be useless to remain there.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed in looking at the last affidavit that the instruction to stop working was the instruction to the election officials. A. No, we didn't. Q. You understood it to be an instruction to the election officials. A. Well, yes, yes, but, I mean, she wanted everybody out of there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani  A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.  Q. And we will come to that.  But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I don't think I said she physically did it.  Q. Let's remove the word "physically."  Can we agree that my clients did not force the observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I wouldn't agree with that.  I would say the tactics that were used are tantamount to creating a situation where it would be useless to remain there.  Q. Okay.  A. So that by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Do you see any reference in Ms. Branton's affidavit to being forced out of State Farm Arena or being told that they must leave? A. Well, it depends on how strong that statement is. She was told she was told to leave. And in due course, she and everybody else left. She wanted some information that would seem to me to be very relevant to whether this was on the up and up and was denied that information. Q. Mr. Giuliani, I thought we agreed in looking at the last affidavit that the instruction to stop working was the instruction to the election officials. A. No, we didn't. Q. You understood it to be an instruction to the election officials. A. Well, yes, yes, but, I mean, she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani  A. So they used a subterfuge, a ruse, a fraud to get the people out.  Q. And we will come to that.  But for present purposes, can we agree, based on these eyewitness statements, that one thing my clients did not do is physically force all of the election observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I don't think I said she physically did it.  Q. Let's remove the word "physically."  Can we agree that my clients did not force the observers to leave State Farm Arena?  A. I wouldn't agree with that.  I would say the tactics that were used are tantamount to creating a situation where it would be useless to remain there.  Q. Okay.

1	Page 162		Page 164
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	giving them a completely false statement as	2	could think of
3	to what was happening, of course it was	3	A. If they were forcibly removed, I
4	intended to force them out.	4	imagine they would say it, sure.
5	Q. Okay. You would agree though	5	Q. Okay.
6	that my clients	6	A. I would.
7	A. It wasn't force like beating them	7	Q. And if they had been instructed
8	over the head with a stick, but it was	8	themselves, observers, get out, do you
9	manipulating them.	9	think that they would say that, too?
10	Q. You would agree, based on these	10	MR. SIBLEY: Objection, form.
11	affidavits, certainly that my clients did	11	A. I think that's a matter of
12	not escort the observers out of State Farm	12	interpretation. I could interpret this as
13	Arena?	13	being effectively instructed to get out
14	A. It doesn't say who or if anyone	14	because it's useless to remain.
15	escorted them, that's correct.	15	Q. Okay. Let's mark another
16	But, I mean, I don't know, I	16	exhibit.
17	Q. In fact	17	This is Exhibit 13.
18	A. We will have to look at the	18	A. Based on a lie.
19	video	19	MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 1
20	Q both of the affidavits say	20	Tab 6.
21	that we left, correct?	21	(Exhibit 13, document entitled
22	A. Well, they were the last to	22	"State Election Board Report, November
23	leave.	23	13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing
24	Q. You would think, would you not,	24	Everything Witnessed November 2 through
25	that these two individuals in their	25	November 7, 2020," marked for
	D 162		
.	Page 163		Page 165
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out	2	Giuliani identification, as of this date.)
2 3	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena	2 3	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been
2 3 4	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?	2 3 4	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13.
2 3 4 5	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not? A. I think they would say if they	2 3 4 5	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not? A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not? A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not? A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020."  Have you ever seen this document before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not? A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not? A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not? A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits submitted in support of litigation alleging	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall A. But beyond that, this does not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits submitted in support of litigation alleging election fraud, am I right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall A. But beyond that, this does not ring this doesn't what's the right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not? A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits submitted in support of litigation alleging election fraud, am I right? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall A. But beyond that, this does not ring this doesn't what's the right words jog my recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits submitted in support of litigation alleging election fraud, am I right? A. Yeah. Q. And so is there any reason you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall A. But beyond that, this does not ring this doesn't what's the right words jog my recollection. Q. Do you recall recently doing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits submitted in support of litigation alleging election fraud, am I right? A. Yeah. Q. And so is there any reason you can think of why if these eyewitnesses have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall A. But beyond that, this does not ring this doesn't what's the right words jog my recollection. Q. Do you recall recently doing a podcast with John Solomon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits submitted in support of litigation alleging election fraud, am I right? A. Yeah. Q. And so is there any reason you can think of why if these eyewitnesses have been forcibly removed from State Farm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall A. But beyond that, this does not ring this doesn't what's the right words jog my recollection. Q. Do you recall recently doing a podcast with John Solomon? A. Yeah, yeah. I recently did two,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits submitted in support of litigation alleging election fraud, am I right? A. Yeah. Q. And so is there any reason you can think of why if these eyewitnesses have been forcibly removed from State Farm Arena	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020."  Have you ever seen this document before?  A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall A. But beyond that, this does not ring this doesn't what's the right words jog my recollection. Q. Do you recall recently doing a podcast with John Solomon? A. Yeah, yeah. I recently did two, but yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits submitted in support of litigation alleging election fraud, am I right? A. Yeah. Q. And so is there any reason you can think of why if these eyewitnesses have been forcibly removed from State Farm Arena A. I didn't say they were forcibly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020." Have you ever seen this document before? A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall A. But beyond that, this does not ring this doesn't what's the right words jog my recollection. Q. Do you recall recently doing a podcast with John Solomon? A. Yeah, yeah. I recently did two, but yeah. Q. Do you recall on one of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani affidavits, if they had been escorted out or forcibly removed from State Farm Arena would say that, would you not?  A. I think they would say if they were forcibly removed. I don't know if they would say if they were escorted, and at the time remember, at the time that this is being said to them, they have no reason to believe they are being lied to. Q. Correct. A. They don't find that out until later. Q. I understand that is your position. But these are affidavits submitted in support of litigation alleging election fraud, am I right? A. Yeah. Q. And so is there any reason you can think of why if these eyewitnesses have been forcibly removed from State Farm Arena	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani identification, as of this date.) Q. Mayor Giuliani, you've been handed what has been marked as Exhibit 13. And this document is entitled "State Election Board Report, November 13, 2020, Unabridged Notes Detailing Everything Witnessed November 2 through November 7, 2020."  Have you ever seen this document before?  A. Gee, that's a good question. I've seen here's what strikes me. I've seen this Seven Hills logo before. Q. Do you recall A. But beyond that, this does not ring this doesn't what's the right words jog my recollection. Q. Do you recall recently doing a podcast with John Solomon? A. Yeah, yeah. I recently did two, but yeah.

	Page 198		Page 200
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	talked on a number of podcasts about how	2	Can't Say This on National Television"
3	somewhere around 100,000 or more votes were		marked for identification, as of this
4	added for Biden in kind of the middle of	4	date.)
5	the night on Election Day or the night	5	Q. So you've been handed what has
6	after Election Day.	6	been marked as Exhibit 15, which is a
7	Is it your contention or theory	7	transcript of your Common Sense episode 98,
8	that these USB drives related to that dump	8	I Can't Say This on National Television,
9	or addition of votes late in the night that	9	dated December 30, 2020.
10	day?	10	MR. COSTELLO: Can you give me
11	A. I don't remember. I don't	11	the volume, please?
12	remember if I said 100,000 with regard to	12	MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Volume 2
13	Georgia or some other state.	13	Tab 55.
14	Q. Okay. I mean, if I without	14	MR. COSTELLO: 55. Thank you.
15	going through a bunch of statements, if I	15	Q. And if you turn to page 8 of this
16	represent to you	16	transcript and start down on line 12, and
17	A. If you say I said it	17	you are talking about your analysis of the
18	Q if I represent to you that you	18	voter theft in Georgia, and you say, "We
19	said somewhere between 100,000 and 138,000	19	tracked the time that this took place. How
20	at various times	20	many votes were counted during this period
21	A. Yeah, I would say I'm not	21	officially and the votes counted during
22	going to debate I'm not going to debate	22	this period of time were about 120,000 and
23	it.	23	almost all of them were for Biden."
24	Q. So as you sit here today, is it	24	Is this the period of time when
25	your belief that large number of votes	25	you have alleged that the observers were
	Page 199		Page 201
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then	2	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena?
2 3	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President	2 3	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look
2 3 4	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that	2 3 4	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton
2 3 4 5	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?	2 3 4 5	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run.
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.  Q. I just want to try to nail down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and what was the breakdown, and he had a couple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.  Q. I just want to try to nail down your understanding of this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and what was the breakdown, and he had a couple of different scenarios, and this was one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.  Q. I just want to try to nail down your understanding of this. So why don't we look at I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and what was the breakdown, and he had a couple of different scenarios, and this was one of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.  Q. I just want to try to nail down your understanding of this.  So why don't we look at I think we have introduced this one already,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and what was the breakdown, and he had a couple of different scenarios, and this was one of them. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.  Q. I just want to try to nail down your understanding of this.  So why don't we look at I think we have introduced this one already, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and what was the breakdown, and he had a couple of different scenarios, and this was one of them. Q. Okay. A. But in each case, it was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.  Q. I just want to try to nail down your understanding of this.  So why don't we look at I think we have introduced this one already, right?  This is Volume 2, Tab 55. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and what was the breakdown, and he had a couple of different scenarios, and this was one of them. Q. Okay. A. But in each case, it was a significantly large number of Biden votes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.  Q. I just want to try to nail down your understanding of this.  So why don't we look at I think we have introduced this one already, right?  This is Volume 2, Tab 55. We will mark another exhibit. Just make sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and what was the breakdown, and he had a couple of different scenarios, and this was one of them. Q. Okay. A. But in each case, it was a significantly large number of Biden votes and a ridiculously small number of Trump
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.  Q. I just want to try to nail down your understanding of this.  So why don't we look at I think we have introduced this one already, right?  This is Volume 2, Tab 55. We will mark another exhibit. Just make sure I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and what was the breakdown, and he had a couple of different scenarios, and this was one of them. Q. Okay. A. But in each case, it was a significantly large number of Biden votes and a ridiculously small number of Trump votes, like 70,000 to 3,000, or something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani large numbers of votes were added for then Vice President Biden, former Vice President Biden in the night after Election Day that were the result of these USB drives?  A. Oh, I don't know that, that that I don't know if that came before or after.  Remember, the night of the election, Trump was ahead by 2-and-a-half percent about and or maybe 3-and-a-half, I don't remember. So I don't know if those votes had already been counted in that 3-and-a-half percent lead or these votes were tossed in later.  Q. I just want to try to nail down your understanding of this.  So why don't we look at I think we have introduced this one already, right?  This is Volume 2, Tab 55. We will mark another exhibit. Just make sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani wrongfully excluded from State Farm Arena? A. I believe so. I'd have to look at this is based on a report from Walton where he did a run. Q. Sorry, you said "Walton." Is that Waldron? A. W-A-L-T-O-N, Phil Walton. Q. Phil Waldron, W-A-L MR. COSTELLO: D-R-O-N. Q D-R-O-N? A. Yeah. This is based on a what Phil tried to do is take a look at, during this period, how many votes were counted and what was the breakdown, and he had a couple of different scenarios, and this was one of them. Q. Okay. A. But in each case, it was a significantly large number of Biden votes and a ridiculously small number of Trump

1	Page 238		Page 240
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	A. Only after the fact.	2	the January 6 Commission.
3	Q. Okay. Let's mark this as the	3	Do you recall doing that?
4	next exhibit, Exhibit 19. This is	4	A. Pardon me?
5	Volume 1, Tab 12.	5	Q. You testified before the January
6	(Exhibit 19, document entitled,	6	6 Commission in Congress, is that correct?
7	"Strategic Communications Plan of the	7	A. Right.
8	Giuliani Presidential Legal Defense	8	Q. And I think, in that testimony,
9	Team," marked for identification, as of	9	you talked about this document, is that
10	this date.)	10	right?
11	Q. Do you as you sit here today	11	A. I yes, I did.
12	and you looked at what has been marked as	12	Q. And you testified truthfully
13	Exhibit 19, do you recognize this document?	13	before the January 6 Commission?
14	A. I should clarify how I recognize	14	A. I did.
15	it though.	15	Q. Did you tell the January 6
16	Q. Please do.	16	Commission with respect to this document
17	A. I recognize it as something given	17	that you were familiar with the
18	to me after this litigation began.	18	communications plan that was going to be
19	Q. Okay.	19	A. I was.
20	A. I hadn't seen this before.	20	Q presented to the White House?
21	Q. So, Mr. Giuliani, you produced	21	A. Right.
22	this document to us in this litigation. So	22	Q. And that you you actually, I
23	how did you receive it?	23	believe, had a view about this
24	A. I believe, I believe	24	communications plan, right?
25	MR. SIBLEY: Object to form.	25	A. I was opposed to it.
	Page 239	1	Page 241
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	A I didn't originally produce	2 3	Q. So you were familiar with this
4	this document to you. But I think when I asked Bernie Kerik for his documents, I got	4	communications plan before this litigation, is that right?
5	this document and then I produced it to	5	MR. SIBLEY: Objection to form.
6	_	6	A. Yes. I wasn't saying I wasn't, I
7	you. Q. Okay.	7	
1	Q. Okay.		just had never seen the document before
1 X	A In other words this was in		just had never seen the document before.
8	A. In other words, this was in	8	Q. So that's what I want to
9	Bernie's possession, not mine.	8 9	Q. So that's what I want to understand.
9 10	Bernie's possession, not mine. Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this	8 9 10	Q. So that's what I want to understand. A. Okay. I was familiar I was
9 10 11	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with	8 9 10 11	Q. So that's what I want to understand. A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I
9 10 11 12	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?	8 9 10 11 12	Q. So that's what I want to understand. A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do.
9 10 11 12 13	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Pretty much, yeah.	8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So that's what I want to understand. A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a
9 10 11 12 13 14	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Pretty much, yeah. Q. You would trust his explanation	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So that's what I want to understand. A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Bernie's possession, not mine. Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it? A. Pretty much, yeah. Q. You would trust his explanation of how this document came about and what	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So that's what I want to understand.  A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.  I thought it was too late for a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Pretty much, yeah.  Q. You would trust his explanation of how this document came about and what was done with it?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So that's what I want to understand.  A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.  I thought it was too late for a public relations plan. I thought the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Bernie's possession, not mine. Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it? A. Pretty much, yeah. Q. You would trust his explanation of how this document came about and what	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So that's what I want to understand.  A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.  I thought it was too late for a public relations plan. I thought the company involved in it was just trying to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Pretty much, yeah. Q. You would trust his explanation of how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Yeah, I mean, having seen it now, I know a little bit about how it came	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So that's what I want to understand.  A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.  I thought it was too late for a public relations plan. I thought the company involved in it was just trying to make money. And they wanted to go ahead
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Pretty much, yeah. Q. You would trust his explanation of how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Yeah, I mean, having seen it now,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So that's what I want to understand.  A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.  I thought it was too late for a public relations plan. I thought the company involved in it was just trying to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Pretty much, yeah.  Q. You would trust his explanation of how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Yeah, I mean, having seen it now, I know a little bit about how it came about, but I'm telling you the document itself, I didn't see at the time, don't	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So that's what I want to understand.  A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.  I thought it was too late for a public relations plan. I thought the company involved in it was just trying to make money. And they wanted to go ahead with it, and I said, Well, okay, go ahead
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Pretty much, yeah.  Q. You would trust his explanation of how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Yeah, I mean, having seen it now, I know a little bit about how it came about, but I'm telling you the document	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So that's what I want to understand.  A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.  I thought it was too late for a public relations plan. I thought the company involved in it was just trying to make money. And they wanted to go ahead with it, and I said, Well, okay, go ahead with it.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Pretty much, yeah. Q. You would trust his explanation of how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Yeah, I mean, having seen it now, I know a little bit about how it came about, but I'm telling you the document itself, I didn't see at the time, don't believe I originally submitted it to you,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So that's what I want to understand.  A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.  I thought it was too late for a public relations plan. I thought the company involved in it was just trying to make money. And they wanted to go ahead with it, and I said, Well, okay, go ahead with it.  They may have offered this to me
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Bernie's possession, not mine.  Q. Bernie Kerik would know how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Pretty much, yeah. Q. You would trust his explanation of how this document came about and what was done with it?  A. Yeah, I mean, having seen it now, I know a little bit about how it came about, but I'm telling you the document itself, I didn't see at the time, don't believe I originally submitted it to you, and then Bernie gave it to us and we gave	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So that's what I want to understand.  A. Okay. I was familiar I was familiar with various aspects of this. I was familiar with what they wanted to do. I thought what they wanted to do was a mistake. I knew it wouldn't be agreed to.  I thought it was too late for a public relations plan. I thought the company involved in it was just trying to make money. And they wanted to go ahead with it, and I said, Well, okay, go ahead with it.  They may have offered this to me before they went to and I said, But I'm

	Page 242		Page 244
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	me beforehand to look at, and I said, Why	2	that you see here.
3	am I going to bother looking at it? How	3	Is this page or these bullet
4	many times can I tell you, I don't think	4	points familiar to you?
5	it's a good idea.	5	A. I've seen honestly, not
6	Q. What company was the	6	specifically. Generically. I've seen many
7	communications company that you	7	of these bullet point pages with shifting
8	A. I don't remember. If we look in	8	numbers, changing numbers, different
9	here, we probably can find it.	9	experts.
10	And they are not bad people, but	10	Q. Okay.
11	it just seemed like a waste of money.	11	A. To say that I saw this exact one
12	Q. If you turn four pages into this	12	that they connected to this document, I
13	document and I apologize, there are no	13	can't tell you that.
14	page numbers, but this is how it was given	14	Q. All right.
15	to us you will see at the top of the	15	A. Some of it looks
16	page I'm trying to get to in blue writing	16	familiar. Some of it looks unfamiliar.
17 18	something that says, "Supporting documents,	17 18	Q. Okay.
19	voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election."	19	If you turn and, I again apologize, there are no page numbers here,
20	A. What page? Is it the fourth	20	but turn one, two, three, four, five, six
21	page?	21	pieces of paper in, until you get to very,
22	Q. I'm sorry	22	very small print
23	MR. COSTELLO: I think that's the	23	MR. COSTELLO: In further?
24	wrong page.	24	Q. Yeah, in further in the
25	Q. This would be the 8th page,	25	document
	C		
	Page 243		Page 245
1	Page 243 Giuliani	1	Page 245 Giuliani
	Giuliani	1 2	
1 2 3			Giuliani
2	Giuliani because it's double printed	2	Giuliani A. Further?
2 3	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.	2 3	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print,
2 3 4	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided. A. What does it say on the top?	2 3 4	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes.
2 3 4 5	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."	2 3 4 5	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things.
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print.	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents." MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents." MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page.  And it says, "Voter fraud	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page.  And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page.  And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents." MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page.  And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team." Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page.  And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team."  Do you see that? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. A. Now I see Georgia, suitcase gate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page.  And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team."  Do you see that?  A. I do. Q. And you see that page we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. A. Now I see Georgia, suitcase gate. MR. COSTELLO: That's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents." MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page. And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And you see that page we are looking at says "Arizona" on the top. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. A. Now I see Georgia, suitcase gate. MR. COSTELLO: That's it. Q. So this says, "Georgia 1,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents." MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page. And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And you see that page we are looking at says "Arizona" on the top. The next page over, if you look at it, it says	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. A. Now I see Georgia, suitcase gate. MR. COSTELLO: That's it. Q. So this says, "Georgia 1, suitcase gate," and then if you look a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents." MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page. And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And you see that page we are looking at says "Arizona" on the top. The next page over, if you look at it, it says "Georgia."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. A. Now I see Georgia, suitcase gate. MR. COSTELLO: That's it. Q. So this says, "Georgia 1, suitcase gate," and then if you look a few I guess it's really one sentence in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page.  And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team."  Do you see that?  A. I do. Q. And you see that page we are looking at says "Arizona" on the top. The next page over, if you look at it, it says "Georgia."  Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. A. Now I see Georgia, suitcase gate. MR. COSTELLO: That's it. Q. So this says, "Georgia 1, suitcase gate," and then if you look a few I guess it's really one sentence in there, it says, "Ruby Freeman, woman in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents." MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page. And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And you see that page we are looking at says "Arizona" on the top. The next page over, if you look at it, it says "Georgia." Do you see that? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. A. Now I see Georgia, suitcase gate. MR. COSTELLO: That's it. Q. So this says, "Georgia 1, suitcase gate," and then if you look a few I guess it's really one sentence in there, it says, "Ruby Freeman, woman in purple shirt on video, now under arrest and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani because it's double printed double-sided.  A. What does it say on the top? Q. "Supporting documents."  MR. COSTELLO: Supporting documents. Q. In blue print. A. Oh, yeah, I see it. Q. I think this is I apologize, it's not the fourth page. It's the eighth page.  And it says, "Voter fraud highlights for 2020 U.S. election presented by the Giuliani team."  Do you see that?  A. I do. Q. And you see that page we are looking at says "Arizona" on the top. The next page over, if you look at it, it says "Georgia."  Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani A. Further? Q until you see small print, they look like footnotes. A. Yeah, the little blue things. Yeah, okay. Q. And do you see at the bottom of this page just make sure we are on the same place "Georgia 1, suitcase gate"? Let's find that together. MR. COSTELLO: That's the next page. At the bottom. A. I see Arizona. Q. So turn one more page. MR. COSTELLO: The numbers are 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. A. Now I see Georgia, suitcase gate. MR. COSTELLO: That's it. Q. So this says, "Georgia 1, suitcase gate," and then if you look a few I guess it's really one sentence in there, it says, "Ruby Freeman, woman in

	Page 246		Page 248
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	DNC"	2	article from Snopes.com dated December 18,
3	A. I don't know what that's based	3	2020, entitled "Ruby Freeman was not
4	on. I mean, I've heard that rumor, but I	4	arrested by the FBI." And this is, again,
5	had never had any proof of that.	5	an article that is cited in your motion to
6	Q. And you can see there	6	dismiss.
7	A. No, I didn't see that that was	7	And if you look at page 4
8	submitted as part of this.	8	sorry. I apologize, not page 4. If you
9	But I've heard I've heard	9	look at page 2, this article that you have
10	rumors that she was arrested and she was	10	cited says, third paragraph down, "There
11	going to turn state's evidence and that she	11	was no truth to this rumor that FBI did not
12	didn't.	12	arrest Ruby Freeman for election fraud and
13	Q. Okay. You know now as you sit	13	this person was not suspected outside of
14	here today that this arrest did not happen,	14	conspiracy-minded circles of any illegal
15	right?	15	activity related to the 2020 election."
16	A. I don't know that, no.	16	Do you see that?
17	Q. You don't know that?	17	A. Right.
18	A. I don't know if that if an	18	Q. Do you see that there is a
19	incident like I just described to you	19	description of how this viral message
20	happened or not.	20	there is a viral message that started this
21	I know that I heard about it. I	21	rumor that were part of Twitter threads?
22	know I didn't know about it to the	22	MR. COSTELLO: Talking about the
23	extent or had confidence in it enough that	23	next paragraph, right?
24	I would have put it in the report, I	24	MR. GOTTLIEB: Yes.
25	wouldn't. But I still don't know if	25	A. Okay.
1	Page 247	1	Page 249 Giuliani
1 2	Giuliani	1 2	Giuliani
2	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't	2	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited
2 3	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen.	2 3	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts
2 3 4	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay.	2	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited
2 3 4 5	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a	2 3 4	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.
2 3 4	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020.	2 3 4 5	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen.  Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue?  A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation?  Q. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation?  Q. Correct.  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation?  Q. Correct.  A. No. Q. Did you ever do anything to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks rumors and debunks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation? Q. Correct. A. No. Q. Did you ever do anything to investigate whether or not Ruby Freeman had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks rumors and debunks A. All right. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation? Q. Correct. A. No. Q. Did you ever do anything to investigate whether or not Ruby Freeman had been arrested and was providing testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks rumors and debunks A. All right. Okay. Q. And I just will show you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation? Q. Correct. A. No. Q. Did you ever do anything to investigate whether or not Ruby Freeman had been arrested and was providing testimony about Stacey Abrams and the DNC?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks rumors and debunks A. All right. Okay. Q. And I just will show you Volume 2, Tab 47, we will mark as the next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation?  Q. Correct.  A. No.  Q. Did you ever do anything to investigate whether or not Ruby Freeman had been arrested and was providing testimony about Stacey Abrams and the DNC?  A. I asked Bernie Kerik to look into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks rumors and debunks A. All right. Okay. Q. And I just will show you Volume 2, Tab 47, we will mark as the next exhibit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation? Q. Correct. A. No. Q. Did you ever do anything to investigate whether or not Ruby Freeman had been arrested and was providing testimony about Stacey Abrams and the DNC?  A. I asked Bernie Kerik to look into it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks rumors and debunks A. All right. Okay. Q. And I just will show you Volume 2, Tab 47, we will mark as the next exhibit. (Exhibit 20, article from Snopes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation? Q. Correct. A. No. Q. Did you ever do anything to investigate whether or not Ruby Freeman had been arrested and was providing testimony about Stacey Abrams and the DNC? A. I asked Bernie Kerik to look into it. Q. Did he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks rumors and debunks A. All right. Okay. Q. And I just will show you Volume 2, Tab 47, we will mark as the next exhibit. (Exhibit 20, article from Snopes, marked for identification, as of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation?  Q. Correct.  A. No. Q. Did you ever do anything to investigate whether or not Ruby Freeman had been arrested and was providing testimony about Stacey Abrams and the DNC?  A. I asked Bernie Kerik to look into it.  Q. Did he?  A. I only did that a few days ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks rumors and debunks A. All right. Okay. Q. And I just will show you Volume 2, Tab 47, we will mark as the next exhibit. (Exhibit 20, article from Snopes, marked for identification, as of this date.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation? Q. Correct. A. No. Q. Did you ever do anything to investigate whether or not Ruby Freeman had been arrested and was providing testimony about Stacey Abrams and the DNC? A. I asked Bernie Kerik to look into it. Q. Did he? A. I only did that a few days ago. Q. So you asked Bernie Kerik a few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani something like that did happen or didn't happen. Q. Okay. Your motion to dismiss cites a Snopes article from December 18, 2020. Are you familiar that speak to this issue? A. Who? Q. An article from Snopes? Do you know what Snopes is? A. No. Q. You talked about Snopes in your podcast about misinformation on social media as a cite that sometimes debunks rumors and debunks A. All right. Okay. Q. And I just will show you Volume 2, Tab 47, we will mark as the next exhibit. (Exhibit 20, article from Snopes, marked for identification, as of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. So this article that you cited references Facebook posts and Twitter posts that began a viral theory that Ruby Freeman had been arrested.  Are you aware of any other source of information, apart from the ones mentioned in this article, that substantiate an allegation that Ruby Freeman had been arrested?  A. Do I know any more sources for this allegation?  Q. Correct.  A. No. Q. Did you ever do anything to investigate whether or not Ruby Freeman had been arrested and was providing testimony about Stacey Abrams and the DNC?  A. I asked Bernie Kerik to look into it.  Q. Did he?  A. I only did that a few days ago.

Page 254  1 Giuliani 2 the video monitor is 3:17 p.m. We are  Page 254  1 Giuliani 2 would be careful in representat	Page 256
	1 age 230
	tions that he
3 off the record. This is the end of 3 would make to the White House	
4 media 3. 4 Staff?	
5 (Recess.) 5 A. I would think so.	
6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on 6 Q. And particularly given	that you
7 the record. The time on the video 7 testified Mr. Kerik doesn't use	
8 monitor is 3:31 p.m. This is media 8 that often?	
9 unit 4. 9 A. Yeah, he's very reliable	<b>&gt;.</b>
10 BY MR. GOTTLIEB: 10 Q. An email sent to the Wi	
11 Q. Mayor Giuliani, I'm going to hand 11 Chief of Staff is one that goes in	into the
12 you two documents. They were produced to 12 White House archives, is that r	
13 us sequentially. And we will mark them as 13 A. Um-hm.	_
14 Exhibits 21 and 22. 14 Q. And so in this email, M	Ir. Kerik
15 (Exhibit 21, document, Bates 15 has sent to Mr. Meadows on D	ecember 28,
stamped 076PR - 1890_001, marked for 16 2020, can you see that there is	an
17 identification, as of this date.) 17 attachment on this email?	
18 (Exhibit 22, document, Bates 18 It's in the header of the e	email.
stamped 076PR - 1891_001, marked for 19 There is something that says "a	attachments"?
20 identification, as of this date.) 20 A. I'm sorry, I don't see the	e
21 MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: Tabs 51 and 21 attachment.	
22 52 in Binder 2. 22 Q. Okay. I'm just asking is	
23 Q. These documents have Bates 23 header of the email, there is a "	
24 numbers on them, unlike many of the ones 24 "Sent," a "To," a "Subject" and	l an
25 we've been looking at. 25 "Attachments."	
Page 255	Page 257
1 Giuliani 1 Giuliani	
2 These document have Bates 2 Do you see those?	£41- 11
3 numbers. Exhibit 21 has the Bates number 4 076PR many zeros 1890 ending in 001. 4 down, fifth line down.	iourin iine
	la that
	is mai
1 6 IVII anding in IVII also. And that document 1 6 what all those numbers mann't	
6 1891 ending in 001 also. And that document 6 what all those numbers mean?	
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 7 I don't see attachment	
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 7 I don't see attachment 8 external	two more lines
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 9 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to	two more lines
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 7 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that.	
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategic	c
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 17 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 MR. COSTELLO: That	c
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 17 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 MR. COSTELLO: That	c 's the
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 17 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 MR. COSTELLO: That 13 attachment. 14 A. Are you saying he attachment.	c 's the
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 15 Q. And Mark Meadows as of  7 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 MR. COSTELLO: That 13 attachment. 14 A. Are you saying he attachment. 15 to this?	c 's the
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 15 Q. And Mark Meadows as of 16 December 28, 2020 was the Chief of Staff of 17 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 MR. COSTELLO: That 13 attachment. 14 A. Are you saying he attact 15 to this? 16 Q. Yes.	c 's the ched this
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 15 Q. And Mark Meadows as of 16 December 28, 2020 was the Chief of Staff of 17 the White House?  7 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 MR. COSTELLO: That 13 attachment. 14 A. Are you saying he attact 15 to this? 16 Q. Yes. 17 And I'm just saying the second se	c 's the ched this
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 15 Q. And Mark Meadows as of 16 December 28, 2020 was the Chief of Staff of 17 the White House? 18 A. Yes, he was. 17 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 MR. COSTELLO: That 13 attachment. 14 A. Are you saying he attachment. 15 Q. Yes. 16 Q. Yes. 17 And I'm just saying the solution in the stratchments line here. 18 I line and the attachments line here.	c 's the ched this subject ere say the
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 15 Q. And Mark Meadows as of 16 December 28, 2020 was the Chief of Staff of 17 the White House? 18 A. Yes, he was. 19 Q. Okay. 17 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 MR. COSTELLO: That attachment. 14 A. Are you saying he attached to this? 15 to this? 16 Q. Yes. 17 And I'm just saying the same thing, right? "Giuliani Team Strategion 18 Ine and the attachments line he attachments line he attached to the same thing, right? "Giuliani Team Strategion 19 Same thing, right? "Giuliani Team Strategion 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 MR. COSTELLO: That attachment. 13 A. Are you saying he attached to this? 15 Ine and the attachments line he attachments line he attachments line he attached to the attached to th	c c's the ched this subject ere say the leam
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 15 Q. And Mark Meadows as of 16 December 28, 2020 was the Chief of Staff of 17 the White House? 18 A. Yes, he was. 19 Q. Okay. 20 And you've already testified 20 Strategic Communications Plan	c c's the ched this subject ere say the leam
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 15 Q. And Mark Meadows as of 16 December 28, 2020 was the Chief of Staff of 17 the White House? 18 A. Yes, he was. 19 Q. Okay. 20 And you've already testified 21 today that you think highly of Mr. Kerik,  17 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 attachment. 14 A. Are you saying he attaching to this? 15 to this? 16 Q. Yes. 17 And I'm just saying the solution and the attachments line he are thing, right? "Giuliani Team Strategion 18 A. Are you saying he attaching to this? 19 Strategic Communications Plant 20 Strategic Communications Plant 21 A. Got it.	c c's the ched this subject ere say the eam n Version 1"?
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 15 Q. And Mark Meadows as of 16 December 28, 2020 was the Chief of Staff of 17 the White House? 18 A. Yes, he was. 19 Q. Okay. 20 And you've already testified 21 today that you think highly of Mr. Kerik,  17 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to 10 underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion 12 attachment. 14 A. Are you saying he attaching to this? 15 to this? 16 Q. Yes. 17 And I'm just saying the solution and the attachments line he are thing, right? "Giuliani Team Strategion 18 A. Are you saying he attaching to this? 19 Strategic Communications Plant 20 Strategic Communications Plant 21 A. Got it.	c 's the ched this subject ere say the eam n Version 1"?
7 goes a number of pages through 0021 as the 8 Bates number on the last page. 9 These documents were produced to 10 us in this litigation. 11 Do you recognize Exhibit 21 as an 12 email from Mr. Kerik to Mark Meadows? 13 A. That's what it looks like, sure. 14 Sure, sure. 15 Q. And Mark Meadows as of 16 December 28, 2020 was the Chief of Staff of 17 the White House? 18 A. Yes, he was. 19 Q. Okay. 20 And you've already testified 21 today that you think highly of Mr. Kerik, 22 find him trustworthy and credible, is that  7 I don't see attachment 8 external 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion attachment. 14 A. Are you saying he attachment. 15 Q. Yes. 16 Q. Yes. 17 And I'm just saying the same thing, right? "Giuliani Team Strategion attachment. 18 A. Are you saying he attachment. 19 Strategic Communications Plant A. Got it. 20 Strategic Communications Plant A. Got it. 21 A. Got it. 22 Do you see how in the team of the attachment attachment. 23 A. Got it. 24 A. Got it. 25 C. Do you see how in the team of the attachment attachment. 26 A. Got it. 27 A. Got it. 28 C. Do you see how in the team of the attachment. 28 External 8 External 8 External 9 MR. COSTELLO: No, to underneath that. 11 A. Giuliani Team Strategion attachment. 12 A. Are you saying he attachment. 13 A. Are you saying the same thing? 14 A. Got it. 28 C. That it is a trachment. 29 And I'm just saying the same thing, right? "Giuliani Team Strategion attachment. 20 Strategic Communications Plant attachment. 21 A. Got it. 22 Q. Do you see how in the team of the attachment.	c c's the ched this subject ere say the eam n Version 1"? title of Exhibit 22,

1	Page 258		Page 260
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Exhibit 19, is that right?	2	that you sent this plan along to the White
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	House or to Mr. Meadows?
4	Q. Do you see Mr. Kerik has written	4	A. Correct. I didn't I didn't
5	to Mr. Meadows saying, "Dear Mark, I know	5	I certainly didn't send it.
6	the Mayor sent this to you last evening but	6	Now and Bernie wouldn't have
7	just wanted to emphasize the importance of	7	been the one to do it either. Would
8	timing"?	8	somebody else played a game with it and
9	A. I do.	9	made it look like it was sent from my
10	Q. Was Mr. Kerik, safe to say,	10	office? That's possible.
11	referring to you when he refers to the	11	But Mark knew my position on this
12	"Mayor"?	12	independently. So he knew that I thought
13	A. Um-hm.	13	it wasn't worth spending the 5 to 8 million
14	Q. So he is saying, at least, that	14	dollars.
15	you sent this to Mr. Meadows last evening,	15	Q. I believe you testified before
16	which would have been December 27?	16	the January 6 Commission that you were
17	A. Yeah. But he was wrong.	17	aware that some members of the team or this
18	My communication on this mostly	18	communications firm wanted to make a
19	was with Katherine Friess, and it may be	19	presentation of this plan to the White
20	that this is too ships passing in the	20	House, is that right?
21	night, but Bernie Bernie may have	21	A. Right. I let them do it.
22	assumed that I did, but he certainly didn't	22	Q. And you let them do it, is that
23	know that I did.	23	right?
24	And we have talked about it since	24	A. Yeah.
25	then, so	25	Q. So you were aware ahead of time
	Page 259		D 261
1		1	Page 261 Giuliani
1 2	Giuliani	1 2	Giuliani
2	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since	2	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you
2 3	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then	2 3	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't
2 3 4	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained	2 3 4	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?
2 3 4 5	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it.	2 3 4 5	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented? A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented? A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen. Q. And you were 100 percent certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no. I guess he wasn't there when I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no. I guess he wasn't there when I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no. I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no. I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no. I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani. A. I think this is a matter of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?  A. I don't I doubt it. I doubt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it. I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no. I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani. A. I think this is a matter of confusion rather than what you might make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?  A. I don't I doubt it. I doubt it. I mean, it's always possible I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it.     I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no.     I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani. A. I think this is a matter of confusion rather than what you might make of it, which is that he was misrepresenting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?  A. I don't I doubt it. I doubt it. I mean, it's always possible I forgot no, I don't think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it.     I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no.     I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani. A. I think this is a matter of confusion rather than what you might make of it, which is that he was misrepresenting my position.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?  A. I don't I doubt it. I doubt it. I mean, it's always possible I forgot no, I don't think so.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it.     I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no.     I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani. A. I think this is a matter of confusion rather than what you might make of it, which is that he was misrepresenting my position. Q. And I think you've made very clear in your January 6 testimony and here today that you were opposed to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?  A. I don't I doubt it. I doubt it. I mean, it's always possible I forgot no, I don't think so.  Q. Okay.  Are you aware that the same day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it.     I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no.     I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani. A. I think this is a matter of confusion rather than what you might make of it, which is that he was misrepresenting my position. Q. And I think you've made very clear in your January 6 testimony and here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?  A. I don't I doubt it. I doubt it. I mean, it's always possible I forgot no, I don't think so.  Q. Okay.  Are you aware that the same day that Mr. Kerik sent this email to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it.     I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no.     I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani. A. I think this is a matter of confusion rather than what you might make of it, which is that he was misrepresenting my position. Q. And I think you've made very clear in your January 6 testimony and here today that you were opposed to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?  A. I don't I doubt it. I doubt it. I mean, it's always possible I forgot no, I don't think so.  Q. Okay.  Are you aware that the same day that Mr. Kerik sent this email to Mr. Meadows, he tweeted out some of the content of this document, the strategic communications plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it.     I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no.     I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani. A. I think this is a matter of confusion rather than what you might make of it, which is that he was misrepresenting my position. Q. And I think you've made very clear in your January 6 testimony and here today that you were opposed to this strategic communications plan. A. Right. Q. So that's not really my question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?  A. I don't I doubt it. I doubt it. I mean, it's always possible I forgot no, I don't think so.  Q. Okay.  Are you aware that the same day that Mr. Kerik sent this email to Mr. Meadows, he tweeted out some of the content of this document, the strategic communications plan?  A. I don't I'm not sure if I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. And so in talking about it since then A. He he knows that I remained opposed to it.     I've been opposed to it throughout. And the question at the very end was, would we take a chance in doing it? And I decided no.     I guess he wasn't there when I did. Q. Right. So I'm sorry, Mr. Giuliani. A. I think this is a matter of confusion rather than what you might make of it, which is that he was misrepresenting my position. Q. And I think you've made very clear in your January 6 testimony and here today that you were opposed to this strategic communications plan. A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani that they would make the presentation, you were opposed to it, but you also didn't stand in the way of it being presented?  A. 100 percent, and I knew it was going to happen, but sometimes people don't listen.  Q. And you were 100 percent certain as you sit here today that you didn't send this along but say, for example, to Mr. Meadows, I'm opposed to this, but I'm sending it to you because these other people want to present it to the President?  A. I don't I doubt it. I doubt it. I mean, it's always possible I forgot no, I don't think so.  Q. Okay.  Are you aware that the same day that Mr. Kerik sent this email to Mr. Meadows, he tweeted out some of the content of this document, the strategic communications plan?

	Page 262		Page 264
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Q. Let's mark Exhibit 23.	2	Q that were attached to the
3	MS. HOUGHTON-LARSEN: That's	3	communications plan, is that right?
4	Tab 53 in Binder 2.	4	A. Yeah.
5	(Exhibit 23, Tweets from Bernie	5	I guess the idea was, try to get
6	Kerik, marked for identification, as of	6	this around to everybody. I guess.
7	this date.)	7	Q. You see in there references to
8	Q. So, Mayor Giuliani, I've handed	8	Ruby and Shaye by name?
9	you what has been marked as Exhibit 23.	9	A. I do.
10	And this is a tweet the bottom part of	10	Q. And you see it says, "There is
11	the screen is of the exhibit on the	11	video of Ruby and Shaye at midnight. That
12	first page is a tweet that Mr. Kerik has	12	is the time of the 200,000 vote bump"?
13	sent out, and if you flip to the next page,	13	A. I see that, yes.
14	you can see the date and the time at the	14	Q. And you see there is a bullet
15	bottom of the content of the tweet, which	15	that says, "No water main break, a lie to
16	is listed at	16	get the Republican observers and media to
17	A. This looks like the summary page	17	leave at 10:30 p.m."?
18	from their memo.	18	A. I see that.
19	Q. Just so we have a clear record,	19	Q. Do you see these are the same
20 21	the time and date on the bottom of the	20 21	bullet points that you see in the
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	tweet says 3:57 p.m. on December 28, 2020.  Do you see that on the second	22	supporting documents to the strategic communications plan, is that right?
23	page, sir?	23	A. Yes.
$\begin{vmatrix} 23 \\ 24 \end{vmatrix}$	A. I do.	24	Q. Did you discuss this tweet with
25	Q. And if we take now Exhibit 22,	25	Mr. Kerik?
	Page 263		Page 265
1	Page 263 Giuliani	1	Page 265 Giuliani
1 2		1 2	
	Giuliani		Giuliani
2	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team	2	Giuliani A. I didn't.
2 3	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we	2 3	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says	2 3 4	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right? A. Well, actually, what he this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6 committee, that that was the first moment I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right? A. Well, actually, what he this is not so much the communications plan as it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6 committee, that that was the first moment I became aware of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right? A. Well, actually, what he this is not so much the communications plan as it is the state of the case or of the evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6 committee, that that was the first moment I became aware of it. Q. Mr. Kerik gave some testimony to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right? A. Well, actually, what he this is not so much the communications plan as it is the state of the case or of the evidence in Georgia according to them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6 committee, that that was the first moment I became aware of it. Q. Mr. Kerik gave some testimony to the January 6 Commission in which he said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right? A. Well, actually, what he this is not so much the communications plan as it is the state of the case or of the evidence in Georgia according to them. I wouldn't say it's well, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6 committee, that that was the first moment I became aware of it. Q. Mr. Kerik gave some testimony to the January 6 Commission in which he said that there were discussions around this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right? A. Well, actually, what he this is not so much the communications plan as it is the state of the case or of the evidence in Georgia according to them. I wouldn't say it's well, I guess it's part of the communications plan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6 committee, that that was the first moment I became aware of it. Q. Mr. Kerik gave some testimony to the January 6 Commission in which he said that there were discussions around this plan going on for about six weeks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right? A. Well, actually, what he this is not so much the communications plan as it is the state of the case or of the evidence in Georgia according to them. I wouldn't say it's well, I guess it's part of the communications plan to put that out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6 committee, that that was the first moment I became aware of it. Q. Mr. Kerik gave some testimony to the January 6 Commission in which he said that there were discussions around this plan going on for about six weeks. Are you familiar with him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right? A. Well, actually, what he this is not so much the communications plan as it is the state of the case or of the evidence in Georgia according to them. I wouldn't say it's well, I guess it's part of the communications plan to put that out. Q. This was a page of the supporting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6 committee, that that was the first moment I became aware of it. Q. Mr. Kerik gave some testimony to the January 6 Commission in which he said that there were discussions around this plan going on for about six weeks. Are you familiar with him well, let me just ask you, is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani which is the version 1, Giuliani team strategic communications plan, and if we open it back up to the page that says "Georgia" on the top, which is A. The same as that, right? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you. A. It looks the same. Q. It looks like this is ten pages into that document. It looks like Mr. Kerik has tweeted out the content from the strategic communications plan on the same day as he sent it to Mr. Meadows, is that right? A. Well, actually, what he this is not so much the communications plan as it is the state of the case or of the evidence in Georgia according to them. I wouldn't say it's well, I guess it's part of the communications plan to put that out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani A. I didn't. Q. Were you aware until this moment that he had sent this tweet? A. Pretty much, yeah. I mean, I don't remember I don't remember going over this before. Certainly not at the time. Q. Sorry, sir. My question was I asked a bad question. Let me try it again. Is this moment the first moment you have become aware of A. I'm not sure if it's the first moment. The first might have been when we dealt with this with the January 6 committee, that that was the first moment I became aware of it. Q. Mr. Kerik gave some testimony to the January 6 Commission in which he said that there were discussions around this plan going on for about six weeks. Are you familiar with him

	Page 266		Page 268
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	wasn't part of six weeks of discussions	2	Do you see that there?
3	about this. But they could have.	3	A. Key team members, got it.
4	Q. Okay. Are you familiar with	4	Q. I'm wondering if you know who
5	about how long or roughly how long the team	5	some of these initials reference.
6	of people who were interested in this plan	6	So it says, "Rudy Giuliani's
7	were working on it?	7	strategic communications plan"
8	A. I would have thought more like	8	A. Bernie Kerik, Katherine Friess.
9	three or four. But, again, that would be a	9	Q. So "BK" is Bernie Kerik
10	bit of a guess.	10	A. Those were the two that were
11	Q. Three or four weeks?	11	most, you know, in favor of this,
12	A. It would come to me in conclusory	12	particularly Katherine.
13	form, not I mean, I don't know when they	13	Q. "PK" is Bernie Kerik. "KF" is
14	began debating it.	14	Katherine Friess.
15	Q. If you look six pages into the	15	Then it says, "Media advisors, SB
16	strategic communications plan, there's just	16	and BE?
17	one thing I want to ask you about.	17	A. I assume they were part of the
18	A. The plan?	18	Serrano public relations team.
19	Q. Yes, sir.	19	Q. Do you know who those people are,
20	You will see at the bottom, I	20	SB and BE?
21	think it is page 6, again yup, it is the	21	A. No.
22	sixth page of the document.	22	Q. Then you see the Serrano public
23	MR. COSTELLO: What's it say at	23	relations team.
24	the top?	24	Who the Serrano public relations
25	A. Okay.	25	team?
	Page 267		Page 269
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates	2	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team
2 3	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page.	2 3	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million
2 3 4	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by	2 3 4	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars.
2 3 4 5	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"?	2 3 4 5	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter fraud numbers, see supporting document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the and Serrano public relations was the firm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter fraud numbers, see supporting document below for detail."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the and Serrano public relations was the firm that wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter fraud numbers, see supporting document below for detail." Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the and Serrano public relations was the firm that wanted A. Yeah, I don't want to malign them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter fraud numbers, see supporting document below for detail." Do you see that? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the and Serrano public relations was the firm that wanted A. Yeah, I don't want to malign them or anything, but it just seemed to me that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter fraud numbers, see supporting document below for detail." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And we just talked about a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the and Serrano public relations was the firm that wanted A. Yeah, I don't want to malign them or anything, but it just seemed to me that this was too little, too late.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter fraud numbers, see supporting document below for detail." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And we just talked about a document that says "supporting documents"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the and Serrano public relations was the firm that wanted A. Yeah, I don't want to malign them or anything, but it just seemed to me that this was too little, too late. Without getting into the details
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter fraud numbers, see supporting document below for detail." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And we just talked about a document that says "supporting documents" on it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the and Serrano public relations was the firm that wanted A. Yeah, I don't want to malign them or anything, but it just seemed to me that this was too little, too late. Without getting into the details of it, some of which are also wrong, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter fraud numbers, see supporting document below for detail." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And we just talked about a document that says "supporting documents" on it? A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the and Serrano public relations was the firm that wanted A. Yeah, I don't want to malign them or anything, but it just seemed to me that this was too little, too late. Without getting into the details of it, some of which are also wrong, but you didn't have to get to that. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. Well, I'm sorry, there is a Bates number on this page. A. "Over vote in Michigan by township"? Q. We have a Bates number. It ends in 006. A. So what's Q. If you see on the upper left-hand corner, it will say "006" at the end. We actually had a page number on this one. A. Okay. Q. So you see they have referenced content, and they say, "Giuliani team voter fraud numbers, see supporting document below for detail." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And we just talked about a document that says "supporting documents" on it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani A. It was the public relations team that wanted to do this for 5 to 8 million dollars. Q. And who runs the Serrano public A. Mark Serrano. Q. Anybody else work with Mark Serrano? A. Not that I yes, but not that I would know. Q. No names you can remember? A. Right. I mean, I know them but I don't know them. Q. Okay. So Mark Serrano was the and Serrano public relations was the firm that wanted A. Yeah, I don't want to malign them or anything, but it just seemed to me that this was too little, too late. Without getting into the details of it, some of which are also wrong, but

	Page 270		Page 272
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	the time, by the way?	2	whether the election was election
3	A. I probably told that more to	3	results were accurate.
4	Katherine because Bernie Bernie was	4	Because we thought our best last
5	really doing more important things than	5	chance was the one thing that you could
6	this at the time. My communications would	6	certainly say in these states, whether you
7	have been more with Katherine about this.	7	could say Trump won or not, that the vote
8	I didn't really Peter Navarro's	8	was inaccurate. And we wanted to see if we
9	team was involved in this. We worked very	9	could get that that was our major
10	closely with Peter's team, and I never	10	that was our major function. That was the
11	discussed this with Peter. So I don't know	11	major function that Mark had for us. It
12	if they weren't being bootstrapped, too.	12	wasn't that everybody on the team agreed
13	Q. And research team references "CR"	13	with that.
14	and "SP."	14	Q. Just asking
15	Do you know who those people are?	15	A. That's what I agreed with.
16	A. Like in many organizations, there	16	Q. Fair enough.
17	was a split in my organization between this	17	There is a reference there to
18	group with Katherine and her people and	18	"influencer outreach by TF."
19	then the group with Jenna Ellis and	19	Do you know who that is, "TF"?
20	Christina Bobb and they had two different	20	A. Where is that? I'm sorry.
21	ways of looking at things.	21	Q. Influencer outreach, TF?
22	And they didn't basically and	22	A. No, this is why this tells me
23	I was sort of in the middle of it. They	23	this was somewhat removed these I
24	didn't communicate that well with each	24	mean, you should expect to see "CB" for
25	other.	25	Christina Bobb or "CA" for Christianné
	Page 271		Page 273
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is	2	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh,
2 3	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to?	2 3	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was
2 3 4	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell	2 3 4	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.
2 3 4 5	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I	2 3 4 5	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan? A. I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan? A. I don't. Cleta and Cleta and Katherine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan? A. I don't. Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan? A. I don't. Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan? A. I don't. Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan? A. I don't. Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information. Q. I'm going to ask you the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan? A. I don't. Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information. Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.  Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?  A. I don't.  Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.  Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.  Do you know if Christina Bobb was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of them. We sort of all stayed in the hotel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.  Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?  A. I don't.  Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.  Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.  Do you know if Christina Bobb was involved in this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of them. We sort of all stayed in the hotel and we met together we met together	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it. Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan? A. I don't. Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information. Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions. Do you know if Christina Bobb was involved in this? A. With this effort?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of them. We sort of all stayed in the hotel and we met together we met together every day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.  Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?  A. I don't.  Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.  Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.  Do you know if Christina Bobb was involved in this?  A. With this effort?  Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of them. We sort of all stayed in the hotel and we met together we met together every day.  It was called a "war room"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.  Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?  A. I don't.  Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.  Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.  Do you know if Christina Bobb was involved in this?  A. With this effort?  Q. Yeah.  A. No. She would have been very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of them. We sort of all stayed in the hotel and we met together we met together every day.  It was called a "war room" because they tried to they tried to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.  Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?  A. I don't.  Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.  Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.  Do you know if Christina Bobb was involved in this?  A. With this effort?  Q. Yeah.  A. No. She would have been very much opposed to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of them. We sort of all stayed in the hotel and we met together we met together every day.  It was called a "war room" because they tried to they tried to suggest that we had something to do with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.  Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?  A. I don't.  Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.  Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.  Do you know if Christina Bobb was involved in this?  A. With this effort?  Q. Yeah.  A. No. She would have been very much opposed to it.  Q. Jenna Ellis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of them. We sort of all stayed in the hotel and we met together we met together every day.  It was called a "war room" because they tried to they tried to suggest that we had something to do with the January 6, whatever, speech and rally,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.  Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?  A. I don't.  Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.  Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.  Do you know if Christina Bobb was involved in this?  A. With this effort?  Q. Yeah.  A. No. She would have been very much opposed to it.  Q. Jenna Ellis?  A. Same thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of them. We sort of all stayed in the hotel and we met together we met together every day.  It was called a "war room" because they tried to they tried to suggest that we had something to do with the January 6, whatever, speech and rally, and what our war room was about was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.  Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?  A. I don't.  Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.  Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.  Do you know if Christina Bobb was involved in this?  A. With this effort?  Q. Yeah.  A. No. She would have been very much opposed to it.  Q. Jenna Ellis?  A. Same thing.  Q. Very much opposed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Q. So you don't know who "CR" and is "SP" refers to? A. But I do know what I can tell you very interesting, and that's why I mentioned it, that none of these people are really from the rest of our team. This is a whole new team they are trying to create. Q. How did you communicate at this time with Ms. Friess, by the way? A. We were staying in the same hotel. She was at she was with me eight hours a day, seven hours a day, six hours a day, five, depending on where she was off to without that would be true of all of them. We sort of all stayed in the hotel and we met together we met together every day.  It was called a "war room" because they tried to they tried to suggest that we had something to do with the January 6, whatever, speech and rally,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani Allen or "BE" for Boris Epshteyn oh, there you go, BE. Maybe Boris was involved. I doubt it.  Q. Do you know whether Cleta Mitchell had any involvement with this plan?  A. I don't.  Cleta and Cleta and Katherine were close but Cleta was also close to the other people on my team. She was the source of a lot of information.  Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions.  Do you know if Christina Bobb was involved in this?  A. With this effort?  Q. Yeah.  A. No. She would have been very much opposed to it.  Q. Jenna Ellis?  A. Same thing.

	Page 274		Page 276
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	A. Probably opposed but more	2	A. What am I looking for?
3	neutral.	3	Q. 15.
4	Q. What was Christianné Allen's	4	A. Here. I got it.
5	role?	5	Q. So we previously marked
6	A. Christianné Allen?	6	Exhibit 15, which a transcript of one of
7	Q. Yeah.	7	your episode 93 of Common Sense, which
8	A. She was one of my advisors. She	8	was on December 30, 2020
9	was the chief of staff of my company before	9	MR. COSTELLO: 98. You said 93.
10	I before I joined Trump, and so she came	10	Q. Episode 98.
11	in to help run things.	11	MR. GOTTLIEB: You are correct,
12	Q. And she was working on	12	sir. Thank you for correcting me.
13	election-related issues with you?	13	Q. If you could turn to page 10 of
14	A. Correct.	14	that transcript.
15	Although at the time we are	15	A. Page 10?
16	talking about, she had Covid. This period	16	Q. Yes, sir.
17	right here, she would not be you	17	A. Page 10.
18	wouldn't see her name in a lot of this	18	Q. Here is what I would like you to
19	stuff because she had Covid. She had a	19	do, and I assure you this is not a test.
20	pretty bad case for about two-and-a-half	20	A. Okay. I thought it was a
21	weeks.	21	cognitive test, could be age
22	Q. One more thing I want to show	22	discrimination.
23	you. I'll just ask you a question about.	23	Q. No, sir. I would like you to
24	If you flip ahead back to the	24	keep Exhibit 15, page 10 out, and I would
25	supporting documents, and the Georgia page	25	like you to have next to it Exhibit 22 with
	Page 275		Page 277
1	Page 275 Giuliani	1	Page 277 Giuliani
1 2		1 2	•
	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner	1	Giuliani 00 with 009. Now, you've got Exhibit 22
2	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these,	2 3 4	Giuliani 00 with 009. Now, you've got Exhibit 22 sitting right in front of you, sir.
2 3 4 5	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time.	2 3 4 5	Giuliani 00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22 sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.
2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers.	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani 00 with 009. Now, you've got Exhibit 22 sitting right in front of you, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani 00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22 sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani 00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22 sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani 00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22 sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani 00 with 009. Now, you've got Exhibit 22 sitting right in front of you, sir. A. Oh, it's the one with 009. Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out. So just have them sitting side by side there. And I guess what I want to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes. Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes. Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes. Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes. Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes. Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in your stack there? We're going to keep out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15  A. Got it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes. Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in your stack there? We're going to keep out the current document you're looking at,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15  A. Got it.  Q you start with "2,560 felons
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner  A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers.  Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in your stack there? We're going to keep out the current document you're looking at, which is Exhibit 22, and I want you to pull	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15  A. Got it.  Q you start with "2,560 felons with uncomplete sentences were registered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes. Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in your stack there? We're going to keep out the current document you're looking at, which is Exhibit 22, and I want you to pull out Exhibit 15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15  A. Got it.  Q you start with "2,560 felons with uncomplete sentences were registered to vote."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes. Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in your stack there? We're going to keep out the current document you're looking at, which is Exhibit 22, and I want you to pull out Exhibit 15. A. Is that kind of a test because of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15  A. Got it.  Q you start with "2,560 felons with uncomplete sentences were registered to vote."  Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers. Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes. Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in your stack there? We're going to keep out the current document you're looking at, which is Exhibit 22, and I want you to pull out Exhibit 15. A. Is that kind of a test because of my age?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15  A. Got it.  Q you start with "2,560 felons with uncomplete sentences were registered to vote."  Do you see that?  A. I do see that, right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner  A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers.  Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in your stack there? We're going to keep out the current document you're looking at, which is Exhibit 22, and I want you to pull out Exhibit 15. A. Is that kind of a test because of my age? Q. No, sir. Absolutely not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15  A. Got it.  Q you start with "2,560 felons with uncomplete sentences were registered to vote."  Do you see that?  A. I do see that, right.  Q. Do you see, now looking over at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner  A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers.  Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in your stack there? We're going to keep out the current document you're looking at, which is Exhibit 22, and I want you to pull out Exhibit 15. A. Is that kind of a test because of my age? Q. No, sir. Absolutely not. MR. COSTELLO: Which one is 15?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15  A. Got it.  Q you start with "2,560 felons with uncomplete sentences were registered to vote."  Do you see that?  A. I do see that, right.  Q. Do you see, now looking over at page 009 of the strategic plan, the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani that ends in 009 at the top left-hand corner  A. Interesting, we just found these, you know. Here we spent that whole time. Such smart lawyers.  Q. And I want to A. Nobody here has a sense of humor. Q. So A. I can't go this long without jokes.  Q. Mr. Giuliani, if you can find Exhibit 15? A. What? Q. If you can find Exhibit 15 in your stack there? We're going to keep out the current document you're looking at, which is Exhibit 22, and I want you to pull out Exhibit 15. A. Is that kind of a test because of my age? Q. No, sir. Absolutely not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani  00 with 009.  Now, you've got Exhibit 22  sitting right in front of you, sir.  A. Oh, it's the one with 009.  Q. That's why I asked you to keep it out.  So just have them sitting side by side there.  And I guess what I want to ask you, sir, is if you see, starting at line 3 there, in the transcript  A. On 009?  MR. COSTELLO: No, the other one.  Q. On Exhibit 15  A. Got it.  Q you start with "2,560 felons with uncomplete sentences were registered to vote."  Do you see that?  A. I do see that, right.  Q. Do you see, now looking over at

	Page 278		Page 280
1	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	Q "with uncomplete sentences	2	Navarro and my office.
3	registered to vote"?	3	Q. So that part of the document, not
4	And I acknowledge there are	4	the plan, but the
5	differences between the two of these, but	5	A. Correct.
6	I'm trying to identify the similarities.	6	Q supporting documents
7	If you move down to line 8 on	7	A. And so when Katherine did her
8	page 10 of the transcript, you see	8	plan, that's what she used so that
9	66,200	9	everybody it would be something
10	A. Underaged, yup, I see that.	10	everybody agreed on.
11	Q. Do you see that same language in	11	Q. And all I'm trying to get at is,
12	the strategic plan?	12	the supporting documents part of this is a
13	A. I've got it.	13	document that you and your team were
14	Q. And then if you go down to "2,423	14	working on and updating
15	unregistered people voted" on line 11 of	15	A. Correct.
16	the transcript, do you see that line in the	16	Q and sending around, I think
17	strategic plan, page 009?	17	you said, Mr. Navarro's team
18	A. I do.	18	A. Correct.
19	Q. And am I right that these aren't	19	Q and the White House, is that
20	just the same statistics, these are the	20	right?
21	same words that are	21	A. Um-hm.
22	A. Yeah, this was probably so	22	Q. And so that is a document that
23	what you are looking at here with Georgia,	23	you were relying on in doing your podcasts
24	this is a sheet that was kept up to date	24	and in other advocacy you were doing
25	every week or two weeks as we gathered new	25	publicly at the time?
1	Page 279		Page 281
	Ciuliani	1	
$\frac{1}{2}$	Giuliani	1	Giuliani
2	evidence or changed evidence with regard to	2	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a
2 3	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.	2 3	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer.
2 3 4	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not
2 3 4 5	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet. Q. Okay. A. And everybody would rely on it.	2 3 4 5	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this.
2 3 4 5 6	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet. Q. Okay. A. And everybody would rely on it. This would be the same summary	2 3 4 5 6	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were
2 3 4 5 6 7	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet. Q. Okay. A. And everybody would rely on it. This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty	2 3 4 5 6 7	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet. Q. Okay. A. And everybody would rely on it. This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic  A. So we have a clear record, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a separate document that was kept up to date
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic  A. So we have a clear record, I didn't pick up the strategic communication	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a separate document that was kept up to date every couple of weeks and was available to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic  A. So we have a clear record, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a separate document that was kept up to date every couple of weeks and was available to everybody on the team.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic  A. So we have a clear record, I didn't pick up the strategic communication plan  MR. COSTELLO: Exhibit what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a separate document that was kept up to date every couple of weeks and was available to everybody on the team. Q. Okay. Great.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic  A. So we have a clear record, I didn't pick up the strategic communication plan  MR. COSTELLO: Exhibit what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a separate document that was kept up to date every couple of weeks and was available to everybody on the team. Q. Okay. Great. I want to ask you about a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic  A. So we have a clear record, I didn't pick up the strategic communication plan  MR. COSTELLO: Exhibit what?  A but I picked up Exhibit 22.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a separate document that was kept up to date every couple of weeks and was available to everybody on the team. Q. Okay. Great.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic  A. So we have a clear record, I didn't pick up the strategic communication plan  MR. COSTELLO: Exhibit what?  A but I picked up Exhibit 22.  But I probably picked up the enclosure in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a separate document that was kept up to date every couple of weeks and was available to everybody on the team. Q. Okay. Great. I want to ask you about a telephone call that President Trump had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic  A. So we have a clear record, I didn't pick up the strategic communication plan  MR. COSTELLO: Exhibit what?  A but I picked up Exhibit 22.  But I probably picked up the enclosure in there for Georgia, which is separate from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a separate document that was kept up to date every couple of weeks and was available to everybody on the team. Q. Okay. Great. I want to ask you about a telephone call that President Trump had with Georgia Secretary of State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence or changed evidence with regard to states. It was a summary sheet.  Q. Okay.  A. And everybody would rely on it.  This would be the same summary sheet that Peter Navarro had. I'm pretty sure we sent this to the White House. They would keep them.  So when I went to do my podcast, I probably just picked this up. Not this, (indicating), this (indicating.)  Q. So we have a clear record here, not the strategic  A. So we have a clear record, I didn't pick up the strategic communication plan  MR. COSTELLO: Exhibit what?  A but I picked up Exhibit 22.  But I probably picked up the enclosure in there for Georgia, which is separate from the plan and was available to everybody on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Giuliani MR. COSTELLO: Was that a question? Because he didn't answer. A. What was it? I'm sorry. I'm not hearing this. Q. This is a document you were relying on as you were doing your podcast and other public advocacy at the time? A. The Georgia breakdown. Q. The Georgia breakdown A. Correct, the Georgia breakdown Q and supporting documents? A which is independent, really, of the document it was appended to. It's a separate document that was kept up to date every couple of weeks and was available to everybody on the team. Q. Okay. Great. I want to ask you about a telephone call that President Trump had with Georgia Secretary of State Raffensperger on January 2, 2021.

#### VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.